Reg. No. 1—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority.

No 35.) MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 2, 1919. [Price, 3 as, 6 p.

Part I.—Notifications by Government.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Public Department	1065
Political	1067
Ecclesiastical	1067
Home Department—	
Judicial	1067
Miscellaneous	1069
Financial Department	1071
Revenue Department	1075
Revenue (Special) Department	1078
Public Works Department	1080
Supplements—	
Regulations regarding examinations for the Indian Civil Service.	
Press communiqué regarding 5-rupee notes—Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam and Hindustani.	

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Uncovenanted, August 27, 1919.

No. 224.—Under articles 233, 260 and 808 (1) of the Civil Service Regulations and the Government of India, Finance Department letter No. 168/C.S.R., dated the 24th February 1919, Mr. Arthur Edgington, I.C.S., combined privilege leave and furlough without medical certificate for eighteen months from or after the 1st September 1919.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 225.—M.R.Ry. Vedaparam Ramaswami Kuppuswami Ayyar Avargal, Subordinate Judge, to act as District and Sessions Judge, Guntur, in relief of M.R Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Krishnama Acharyar Avargal and until further orders.

No. 226.—Under the provisions of sub-section (3) of section 8 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, M.R.Ry. Kozhikkotte Vittil Karunakara Menon Avargal, Subordinate Judge, to be Additional Sessions Judge, Madura.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

No. 227.—Mr. Hugh Meggison Hood, I.C.S., Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, to act as Collector and District Magistrate, Ramnad.

No. 228.—Mr. Robert Hawkes Ellis, I.C.S., Acting Collector and District Magistrate, from Ramnad to South Kanara.

No. 229.—Mr. John Kenneth Lancashire, I.C.S., Acting Collector and District Magistrate, from South Kanara to South Arcot.

No. 230.—Mr. James Carlyle Stodart, I.C.S., to act as District and Sessions Judge, South Arcot, *vice* Mr. A. Edgington, I.C.S., granted leave.

PROMOTIONS AND REVERSIONS.

Ootacamund, August 29, 1919.

No. 231.—The following acting promotions and reversions of officers of the Indian Civil Service, and of the Provincial Civil Service holding 'listed' posts during the month of July 1919 are notified:—

(With effect from the 4th July 1919.)

Mr. William Oswald Newsam, to act as Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, first grade.

(With effect from the 7th July 1919.)

Mr. Edward Hamilton Waltuo to act as District and Sessions Judge, second grade.
M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Conjeeveram Krishnaswami Rao Avargal, to act as District and Sessions Judge, third grade.
Mr. Arthur Joseph Cargenven, to act as District and Sessions Judge, third grade.
Mr. David Grierson Waller, to act as District and Sessions Judge, second grade.
Mr. Ernest Fakenham-Walsh, to act as District and Sessions Judge, third grade.

(With effect from the 9th July 1919.)

Mr. Thomas Brian Russell, to act as Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, first grade.

(With effect from the 11th July 1919.)

Mr. William Oswald Newsam, to revert as acting Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, second grade.

(With effect from the 14th July 1919.)

M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur William Laughton Venkataramayya Garu, to act as District and Sessions Judge, second grade.
Mr. Alexander Fetheringham, to act as District and Sessions Judge, third grade.
Mr. Hugh Rosser Bardswell, to act as District and Sessions Judge, second grade.
Mr. Rajapayya Narayana Ayyar, to act as District and Sessions Judge, third grade.
M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Tamarapakkam Varadarajulu Nayudu Garu, to act as District and Sessions Judge, third grade.

(With effect from the 17th July 1919.)

Mr. Ernest Barham Cobbald, to revert as acting Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, second grade.

(With effect from the 25th July 1919.)

Mr. Richard Arthur Jenkins, to act as District and Sessions Judge, second grade.
Mr. Charles Gordon Machay (on privilege leave), to act as District and Sessions Judge, third grade.

Mr. John Charles Hill Fowler, to act as District and Sessions Judge, third grade.

(With effect from the 26th July 1919.)

Khan Bahadur Shaik Mirsla Vapuchi Marakkayar Osman Sahib Bahadur, to act as Collector and District Magistrate, first grade.
Mr. Charles Alexander Henderson, to act as Collector and District Magistrate, second grade.
Mr. Ernest Barham Cobbald, to act as Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, first grade.

A. Y. G. CAMPBELL,
Acting Chief Secretary.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Ootacamund, August 28, 1919.

No. 232.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished:—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENT.

Simla, the 16th August 1919.

No. 4196.—Mr. R. F. L. Whitty, I.C.S., a Collector, Class I, in the Imperial Customs Service, is granted privilege leave for three months and nine days, with effect from the 16th August 1919, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it, in combination with furlough for eleven months and one day.

N. E. MARJORIBANKS,
Acting Chief Secretary.

Ootacamund, August 30, 1919.

No. 283.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 19th August 1919.

No. 78.—In pursuance of the provisions of section 63 (2) of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 61) the Governor General is pleased to declare that the seat of the Hon'ble Mr. Pierse Langrishe Moore, C.I.E., in the Indian Legislative Council has become vacant.

No. 79.—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 61) and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, the Governor-General is pleased to nominate Mr. Norman Edward Marjoribanks, C.I.E., being an official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council, in the said Act, referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

A. Y. G. CAMPBELL,
Acting Chief Secretary.

(Political.)

NOTIFICATION.

Ootacamund, September 2, 1919.

No. 12.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

HOME DEPARTMENT.

POLITICAL.

Simla, the 15th August 1919.

No. 1742.—It is hereby notified for general information that a state of war has ceased to exist between His Majesty and Afghanistan with effect from the 8th August 1919.

A. Y. G. CAMPBELL,
Acting Chief Secretary.

(Ecclesiastical.)

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Ootacamund, August 25, 1919.

No. 122.—The Reverend Ben Darsey Bosley, extension of leave for four months on medical certificate.

APPOINTMENTS.

Ootacamund, August 27, 1919.

No. 123.—Mr. Cecil Fabian Brackenbury, I.C.S., to be a Lay Trustee of Christ Church, Kurnool, *vice* Mr. R. A. Jenkins, I.C.S., who has left the station.

Ootacamund, August 28, 1919.

No. 124.—Mr. Hugh Alison Latham, to be a Lay Trustee of Christ Church, Salem, *vice* Mr. S. A. Shutie, who has left the station.

SERVICES PLACED.

Ootacamund, August 25, 1919.

No. 125.—The services of the Reverend James William Ingram, B.D., are placed at the disposal of the Government of India in the Department of Education.

A. Y. G. CAMPBELL,
Acting Chief Secretary.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

(Judicial.)

LEAVE.

Ootacamund, August 29, 1919.

No. 741.—The Hon'ble Mr Justice C. F. Napier, Bar.-at-Law, Judge, High Court, Madras, has been granted by the Secretary of State leave on two months and seventeen days in continuation of the summer vacation.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

No. 742.—Mr. Samuel Fisher Chetham, Superintendent of Police, has been granted by the Secretary of State extension of furlough for four months.

Octacamund, August 27, 1919.

No. 743.—M.R.Ry. Annu Subba Reddi Garu, Deputy Superintendent of Police, extension of leave on medical certificate for four months under article 539 of the Civil Service Regulations.

APPOINTMENTS AND POSTINGS.

Octacamund, August 26, 1919.

No. 744.—M.R.Ry. Cadangode Ramaswami Ayyar Venkateswara Ayyar Avargal, sub. *pro tem.* District Munsif, first grade, is appointed to act as Subordinate Judge, third grade, and is posted to the Sub-Court, Bantwal, during the employment of M.R.Ry. Kombikkotta Vittil Karunakara Menon Avargal, on other duty or until further orders.

No. 745.—M.R.Ry. Manjeri Subrahmanya Ananta Pattar Avargal, sub. *pro tem.* District Munsif, first grade, is appointed to act as Subordinate Judge, third grade, and is posted to the Sub-Court, Kumbakonam, during the employment of M.R.Ry. Vedapuram Ramaswami Kuppuswami Ayyar Avargal, on other duty or until further orders.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Octacamund, August 25, 1919.

No. 746.—Under section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officer is appointed to be a magistrate of the first class, and, under section 37, he is invested with all the powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers which the Government may confer on a magistrate of that class, except the power to try cases summarily under section 260 and to hear appeals from the sentences of second and third class magistrates :—

M.R.Ry. Tinnaneri Sitarama Ayyar Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, Deputy Collector, in the district of Madura.

Octacamund, August 26, 1919.

No. 747.—Under the provisions of section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to confer upon M.R.Ry. Velupahnut Narasimha Sarma, Sub-Registrar of Valavanur, in the district of South Arcot, for the term of his appointment as Sub-Registrar of Valavanur, such of the ordinary and additional powers of a magistrate of the third class as are specified hereunder in respect to offences under sections 3 to 7, both inclusive, of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889, which may be committed within the limits of the union of Valavanur, in the district of South Arcot :—

I. Ordinary powers.—Schedule III of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, section I—Items 1 to 9, 14, 16 and 17 to 20.

II. Additional powers.—Schedule IV of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898—Items 4 and 5 of the powers conferrable by the Local Government on a magistrate of the third-class.

No. 748.—Under the provisions of section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to confer upon M.R.Ry. Vedakaput Mudumbi Parthasarathi Ayyangar, Sub-Registrar of Markanam, in the district of South Arcot, for the term of his appointment as Sub-Registrar of Markanam, such of the ordinary and additional powers of a magistrate of the third class as are specified hereunder in respect to offences under sections 3 to 7, both inclusive, of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889, which may be committed within the limits of the union of Markanam, in the district of South Arcot:—

I. Ordinary powers.—Schedule III of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, section I—Items 1 to 9, 14, 16 and 17 to 20.

II. Additional powers.—Schedule IV of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898—Items 4 and 5 of the powers conferrable by the Local Government on a magistrate of the third-class.

No. 749.—Under section 367 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officers are authorized to take down the evidence of witnesses with their own hand in the English language :—

M.R.Ry. Samuel David Sadar Avargal, First-class Magistrate, in the district of Salem.

Octacamund, August 27, 1919.

M.R.Ry. Ayillath Narayanan Nambiyar Avargal, Sessions Judge of South Kanara.

No. 750.—Under section 260 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, M.R.Ry. Nyapati Lakshmi Narasimha Rao Pantulu Garu, First-class Magistrate in the district of Godavari, is empowered to try cases summarily.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Octacamund, August 18, 1919.

No. 755.—Under the proviso to section 1 (3) (*b*) of the Madras Hackney Carriage Act, 1911, notice is hereby given that it is proposed to extend the provisions of that Act, on or after the 1st

December 1919, to the area comprising the road leading from the southern toll-gate of the Kurnool municipality to the Kurnool railway station and its premises situate in S. Nos. 755 A-2 A, 755 B-2, 755 B-3, 754-3, 749-3, 750 A-2, 937, 761 A-2 A, 756 and 756 A-1 of Kallur village, Kurnool taluk and district, and that it is proposed to appoint the District Superintendent of Police, Kurnool, to perform the functions of the Commissioner under the Act. Persons having objections to the proposed extension of the Act are invited to lodge their objections before the District Magistrate, Kurnool, within two months of the publication of this notice.

Ootacamund, August 28, 1919.

No. 751.—Under section 10 (a) of the Criminal Tribes Act, 1911 (III of 1911), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that every registered member of the Attur Kilnad Kuravas in the districts of South Arcot and Trichinopoly, who have been declared to be a criminal tribe under section 3 of the said Act, shall, in the prescribed manner, report himself at fixed intervals.

No. 752.—Under section 10 (a) of the Criminal Tribes Act, 1911 (III of 1911), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that every registered member of the Salem-Malainad Kuravas in the districts of Trichinopoly and North Arcot, who have been declared to be a criminal tribe under section 3 of the said Act, shall, in the prescribed manner, report himself at fixed intervals

---

Ootacamund, August 27, 1919.

No. 753.—Under the provisions of section 20-A of the Stage Carriages Act, 1861, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the following rules for the working of the said Act shall come into force from the 1st October 1919 on the road from Alapakkam to Kanjipadi :—

(1) Subject to the control of the Subdivisional Magistrate, every licence under this Act shall be granted in the Form hereinafter specified by the Taluk Magistrate having jurisdiction over the place where the stage carriage is ordinarily kept.

(2) A fee of one rupee shall be paid for every license granted under rule (1), each application for a license being on an impressed stamp paper of the value of one rupee. The licences will be issued on plain paper.

(3) All Magistrates and all Police officers not below the rank of a head constable are authorized within their respective jurisdictions to inspect stage carriages and the animals employed in drawing them.

(4) Subject to the control of the Subdivisional Magistrate, an officer empowered to grant a licence under this Act shall have power to cancel a licence for any breach by the owner or driver of the stage carriage of the provisions of the Act or the rules framed thereunder.

(5) On sufficient cause being shown, a duplicate of a licence may be granted to the original licensee on payment of a fee of eight annas.

(6) Any person holding a licence or acting under a licence granted in accordance with this Act shall be bound to produce the same when called upon to do so by any Magistrate or by any police officer not below the rank of a head constable.

(7) No animal shall be driven in a stage carriage for a distance exceeding twelve miles at a time or twenty four miles in a day.

(8) No chain or rope traces, unless they be covered with leather and no string fastenings to the harness shall be used.

(9) All stage carriages and horses complete with their harness and yokes shall be produced once in *six months* for the inspection of the Sub-Magistrate within whose jurisdiction the stage carriage is ordinarily kept.

(10) Not more than four adults, excluding the driver, shall be allowed to travel on a stage carriage.

(11) No stage carriage licensed under this Act shall be driven by a person under 14 years of age.

(12) Any person infringing any of the above rules will, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100.

FORM OF LICENCE.

LICENCE UNDER SECTION 2 OF ACT XVI OF 1861.

I, Magistrate of district, hereby license at under licence No. for use as a stage carriage on the the stage carriage, whose description is given below, belonging to residing at whose head office is held at . Not more than passengers, excluding the driver, shall be carried in or on, this carriage at one time, together with luggage not exceeding in all 20 lb., but in place of each passenger short of the prescribed maximum, luggage to the weight of 100 lb. may be carried.

This carriage shall be drawn by horse / bullock.

(Here enter description of carriage.)

(Signed)

Date

No. 754.—Under the provisions of section 23 of the Stage Carriages Act, 1861 (XVI of 1861), the Governor in Council is pleased to exempt from the provisions of the Act all stage carriages, save jutkas and bullock carts plying as such on the road mentioned in the above notification.

Octacamund, August 25, 1919.

No. 755.—Under section 4 of the Madras Civil Courts Act, 1873, the Governor in Council sanctions the appointment of a Subordinate Judge for the district of North Arcot and under section 5 of the same Act directs that the said Court shall hold its sittings at Chittoor with effect from the date on which the officer posted to it takes charge and the Court shall be styled "the Court of the Additional Subordinate Judge, Chittoor." The Governor in Council further directs that the Judge of the said Court shall have and exercise such local jurisdiction as may be assigned to him by the District Judge, North Arcot, under section 10 of the said Act.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

(Miscellaneous.)

MARRIAGE LICENCES.

Octacamund, August 25, 1919.

No. 105.—Under section 9 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, the Governor in Council sanctions the issue of licences to the undermentioned gentlemen to grant certificates of marriage between Native Christians in accordance with the provisions of the said Act, within the territories under the administration of the Government of Madras:—

M.R.Ry. Bandaru Yacobu of the American Baptist Telugu Mission, residing at Valuru in the taluk of Narasaraopet in the district of Guntur.

Mr. Zaccaeus Juhn of the London Mission, residing at Anantapur in the taluk of Anantapur in the district of Anantapur.

Octacamund, August 26, 1919.

Mr. Nicodemus Daniel Gabriel of the Canadian Baptist Mission, residing at Narasapatnam in the taluk of Golgonda in the district of Vizagapatam.

The Reverend Pitchamuthu Thomas of the South India United Church in the American Madura Mission, residing at Manamadura in the taluk of Sivaganga in the district of Ramnad.

The Reverend Periayayam Aaiyatham of the South India United Church in the American Madura Mission, residing at Tirumangalam in the taluk of Tirumangalam in the district of Madura.

No. 106.—Under section 6 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (as amended by the Indian Christian Marriage Act Amendment Act, 1891), the Governor in Council sanctions the issue of licences to the undermentioned gentlemen to solemnize marriages within the territories under the administration of the Government of Madras in accordance with the provisions of the said Act:—

The Reverend Pitchamuthu Thomas of the South India United Church in the American Madura Mission, residing at Manamadura in the taluk of Sivaganga in the district of Ramnad.

The Reverend Periayayam Aaiyatham of the South India United Church in the American Madura Mission, residing at Tirumangalam in the taluk of Tirumangalam in the district of Madura.

Octacamund, August 27, 1919.

The Reverend Leslie Dixon Weatherhead of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, residing at Madras.

Octacamund, August 26, 1919.

No. 107.—Under section 6 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, the licences granted under the said section to the undermentioned missionaries on the dates specified against each are hereby revoked:—

M.R.Ry. Yalla Talayya of the Canadian Baptist Mission in the district of Vizagapatam—1st April 1913.

The Reverend Aaron David of the South India United Church Mission in the district of Madura—12th May 1911.

The Reverend P. Thomas of the American Madura Mission in the district of Madura—9th October 1915.

No. 108.—Under section 6 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, the licences granted under the said section to the undermentioned missionaries on the dates specified against each are hereby revoked:—

The Reverend Aaron David of the South India United Church, in the American Madura Mission in the district of Madura—12th July 1916.

The Reverend P. Thomas of the American Madura Mission in the district of Madura—12th October 1897.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 109.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

EMIGRATION.

Simla, the 19th August 1919.

No. 6201.—In pursuance of section 118 A, sub-section (4) of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901, as amended by the Assam Labour and Emigration (Amendment) Act, 1915, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to approve, with effect from the 3rd and 14th July 1919, respectively, of the election of Messrs. D S. Withers and R. Johnstone to be members of the Assam Labour Board as representatives of the Assam Valley Branch of the Indian Tea Association, *vice* Messrs. A Moffat and E. H. Hannay, resigned.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

Fort St. George, December 4, 1918.

No. 116.—Under the explanation to section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, XXVI of 1881, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that in addition to the public holidays expressly declared as such in the said explanation, viz., Sundays, New Year's day (Wednesday, the 1st January), Christmas day (Thursday the 25th December) and Good Friday (Friday the 18th April), the following days shall be public holidays in the year 1919 :—

Saturday, the 6th September	..	..	..	..	Bakr-id.
Tuesday, the 23rd September	..	..	..	..	Mahalaya Amavasya.
Friday, the 3rd October	..	..	..	..	Ayudha Puja.
Wednesday, the 22nd October	..	..	..	..	Diparali.
Saturday, the 6th December	..	..	..	..	Bara-Wafat.
Friday, the 26th December	..	..	..	..	Christmas.
Saturday, the 27th December	..	..	..	..	
Monday, the 29th December	..	..	..	..	
Wednesday, the 31st December	..	..	..	..	

2. The Governor in Council further notifies that on the following days, which are not declared to be public holidays under statutory provision, all public offices at the Presidency town and in the mufassal will be closed with the exception of (1) the Sea Customs office, (2) the Reserve Treasury and Paper Currency office and (3) the General Stamp office (which will be opened from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.) :—

Wednesday, the 24th December	..	..	..	Christmas.
Tuesday, the 30th December	..	..	..	

L. D. SWAMIKANNU,
Acting Secretary to Government.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Octacamund, August 16, 1919.

No. 49.—The following press communiqué of the Government of India, dated Simla, the 11th July 1919, is republished :—

It is notified for the information of the public that the 5-rupee notes now being issued differ from earlier issues of notes of the same denomination in the following particulars :—

(1) the bottom right hand number has been omitted, and

(2) each number contains six instead of five figures.

Although these notes have only recently been issued to the public they bear dates of the year 1915 and onwards.

N. E. MARJORIBANKS,
Acting Chief Secretary.

OOTACAMUND, THE 30TH AUGUST 1919.

No. 39.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Simla, the 30th August 1919.

His Excellency the Right Honourable the Governor-General in Council has resolved to borrow funds for the public service by the issue of treasury bills in the following manner :—

On and after Monday, the 1st day of September 1919, treasury bills will be issued at the Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras in denominations of Rs. 5,000, Rs. 10,000, Rs. 25,000, Rs. 50,000, Rs. 1 lakh, Rs. 5 lakhs and Rs. 10 lakhs, and for terms of six months, nine months and twelve months to be reckoned from the date of issue of the bills. The rates payable for the bills will be notified from time to time. The rates in the first instance will be—

	Per cent.		
	Rs.	A.	P.
For six months' bills	97	12	0
For nine months' bills	95	8	0
For twelve months' bills	95	8	0

2. The Governor-General in Council reserves the right at any time to vary the rates payable for any class of bills, to fix a limit to the amount of bills to be issued in any week, or to discontinue issues of any class or classes of bills.

3. The bills will be repayable at maturity at the Presidency Bank of issue.

4. The bills will be in the following form :—

"This treasury bill entitles or order to the payment of Rs. at the Bank of $\frac{\text{Bengal}}{\text{Bombay}}$ out of the revenues of the Government of India on the day of 1920."

If the name of the payee be not filled in, the bill will be paid to the bearer; it will otherwise be payable to the payee or to his order.

5. Treasury bills can be obtained during banking hours at the head offices of the Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras, as the case may be, on payment of the necessary amount by cheque, cash or otherwise.

6. Arrangements have also been made for the issue and repayment at maturity of these bills at the branches of the Presidency Banks at the marginally-noted * centres.

* Cawnpore, Lahore, Delhi, Rangoon and Karachi.

7. Brokerage will be paid at the rate of $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent on applications for treasury bills bearing a recognized broker's stamp. No brokerage will be paid in the case of bills taken up direct by banks.

8. Income-tax will not be deducted from the yield of treasury bills at the time of their payment but the yield will be assessable to income-tax, and must be included by an assessee in any return of income or profits submitted by him for income-tax purposes.

Ootacamund, September 2, 1919.

No. 41.—The following resolution of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

POST OFFICE.

Simla, the 15th August 1919.

No. 2316.—The following rules prescribing the terms and conditions of issue of Post Office 6-year Cash Certificates and the procedure relating thereto, having been made by the Governor-General in Council, are published for general information.

POST OFFICE 5-YEAR CASH CERTIFICATES.

	Rules.
Purchase of cash certificates	1
Minors' holdings	2
Purchase of cash certificates by educational authorities on behalf of students	3
Transfer of cash certificates	4
Cash certificates as security	5
Discharge of cash certificates	6
Partial discharge and exchange of cash certificates	7
Payment of cash certificates belonging to deceased holders	8
Payment of cash certificates in the United Kingdom	9
Loss or destruction of a cash certificate or of an acknowledgment for the same	10
Exchange of cash certificates for acknowledgments and vice versa	11

PURCHASE OF CASH CERTIFICATES.

1. (1) Post Office 5-year cash certificates for Rs. 10, 20, 50, 100 and 500 are obtainable at any post office doing savings bank work, at an issue price of Rs. 7-12, Rs. 15-8, Rs. 38-12, Rs. 77-8 and Rs. 387-8, respectively. Their purchase must be made by presenting a form of application which is prescribed for the purpose and which may be obtained at any post office doing savings bank business. The application may be made by a single person or in the joint names of two persons only, and may be tendered either personally or by a messenger.

NOTE.—Cash certificates purchased by joint holders are issued on a special form

(2) Cash certificates can be purchased either wholly with sums withdrawn from money already deposited in the investor's Post Office Savings Bank account, or with cash or a cheque on a recognised bank separately tendered for the purpose, or partly with sums withdrawn from savings bank deposit and partly with cash or cheque or both. The full issue price must be paid at the time of purchase.

(3) When an application is presented at a head or sub post office, a cash certificate signed by the head or sub postmaster, as the case may be, will be handed to the investor across the counter of the post office. When an application is presented at a branch office a cash certificate will be obtained for the investor from the head office or the sub-office to which the branch office is subordinate. The investor has the option of taking delivery of the certificate or of leaving it to the custody of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs. The method preferred should be stated in filling up the application. In the former case, the certificates will be handed across the counter at the time of purchase. In the latter case, an acknowledgment from the Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, concerned that certificates of the specified value in each of the several denominations applied for are held in Post office custody on the investor's behalf will be obtained and delivered to him. Receipts will be given for all sums paid when a certificate is not issued immediately and investors should be careful to obtain and preserve these. The provisional receipts must be surrendered in all cases in exchange for certificates or acknowledgments. Holders of cash certificates who do not elect to keep them with the Post office may, if they so desire, deposit them in district treasuries for custody. A receipt will be granted by the treasury officer which should be returned by the investor when he desires to take back his certificates.

(4) The maximum holding of cash certificates at any time by any one person or by two persons jointly and severally is limited to Rs. 10,000. A declaration that the total holding is not in excess of the limit must be made by the purchaser or purchasers on the occasion of each purchase.

Exception.—The limit of Rs. 10,000 referred to above does not apply to the case of—

(i) school authorities who purchase certificates on behalf of students from savings made over to them,

(ii) local bodies, universities incorporated by an Act of the Indian legislature, and Government educational institutions approved of by the Local Government purchasing certificates for investment on behalf of, or as awards to, students,

(iii) the transferees of certificates—

(a) pledged as security,

(b) offered as donations to the Red Cross funds, the Imperial Indian Relief Fund, or the St. John Ambulance Association

MINORS' HOLDINGS.

2. (1) A cash certificate cannot be purchased by a minor. It may, however, be purchased in the name of a minor by an adult relative or guardian. The applicant for the purchase of a cash certificate on behalf of a minor must give the date of the minor's birth in the application for purchase.

(2) A cash certificate purchased in the name of a minor cannot be discharged during the minority except by the minor's *legally-appointed* guardian. The Postmaster-general and the Director-General have, however, discretionary power to allow the *natural* guardian to discharge cash certificates during the minority up to the face value of Rs. 500 and Rs. 1,000, respectively, without the execution of an indemnity bond by the party concerned.

PURCHASE OF CASH CERTIFICATES BY EDUCATIONAL AUTHORITIES ON BEHALF OF STUDENTS.

3. An educational authority (such as a local or a municipal board, a university or the governing body of an institution), or an individual member of it, or the headmaster of an educational institution, may purchase cash certificates on behalf of students out of their savings or prize money. The certificates will remain in the custody of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, and the educational authority will draw the amount due on discharge for distribution among the students.

TRANSFER OF CASH CERTIFICATES.

4. The holder of a cash certificate may not transfer it to another person except with the previous permission of the Postmaster-General. The transferee must furnish a declaration that his total holding of these certificates (including the amount to be transferred) does not exceed the permissible maximum of Rs. 10,000. A new certificate bearing the same serial number and dates of issue and maturity as the original certificate will be issued to the transferee on the surrender of the original certificate duly endorsed by the transferor.

The similar transfer of a certificate represented by an Accountant-General's acknowledgment for a certificate in Post Office custody is also permissible.

CASH CERTIFICATES AS SECURITY.

5. The holder of cash certificates may tender them as security to any department of Government for the amount at which the certificates were purchased, and not for their face value, provided that the certificates are formally transferred to the pledgee with the sanction of the Postmaster-General. The certificates may, with the permission of the Postmaster-General, be re transferred by the pledgee to the original holder on the removal of the pledge.

In order to avoid frequent transfers which would be involved in consequence of the change of incumbents, Government officers may hold such certificates as security in their *official capacity*, whether they are kept in the custody of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, or not.

DISCHARGE OF CASH CERTIFICATES.

6. (1) The amount shown on a cash certificate will be payable five years after the date of issue on presentation of the certificate. If the holder of a certificate desires to surrender it before the completion of five years, he will be entitled to payment as shown in the table below, the appropriate portion of which appears on the reverse of the certificate. The holder of a cash certificate kept in the custody of the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, must apply by letter for its discharge at the post office of issue, and payment will be made by the post office on receipt of authority for payment from the Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, concerned. A receipt for payment will be taken on the reverse of the certificate or the Deputy Accountant-General's acknowledgment as the case may be. An income-tax will be levied on the yield from these certificates and their payment will be made in all cases free of stamp duty.

If payment is claimed	Amount Due on certificate for				
	Rs. 10.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 500.
	Rs. As. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Within one year from date of issue—					
Amount originally paid, viz. ..	7 10 0	18 8 0	38 12 0	77 8 0	387 8 0
After 1 complete year from date of issue ..	8 1 0	16 4 0	40 5 0	80 10 0	403 1 0
" 18 complete months ..	8 2 8	16 8 0	40 12 8	81 1 0	407 13 0
" 15 " " ..	8 4 8	16 9 0	41 4 8	82 8 0	412 8 0
" 21 " " ..	8 6 0	16 11 8	41 11 8	83 7 6	417 8 6
" 2 " years ..	8 7 0	16 14 0	42 6 0	84 0 0	421 14 0
" 27 complete months ..	8 8 0	17 1 0	42 11 0	85 7 6	427 8 6
" 30 " " ..	8 10 4	17 5 0	43 8 6	86 9 0	432 15 0
" 33 " " ..	8 12 0	17 8 0	43 13 0	87 10 6	438 4 6
" 3 " years ..	8 13 4	17 10 8	44 0 0	88 12 0	443 12 0
" 39 " months ..	8 0 0	18 0 0	45 0 0	90 0 0	450 0 0
" 42 " " ..	9 2 0	18 4 0	45 10 0	91 4 0	455 4 0
" 45 " " ..	9 4 4	18 8 0	46 4 0	92 8 0	462 0 0
" 4 " years ..	9 5 0	18 12 0	46 14 0	93 18 0	468 12 0
" 51 " months ..	9 8 8	19 1 8	47 10 8	95 5 0	476 1 0
" 54 " " ..	9 11 0	19 6 0	48 7 0	96 14 0	484 4 0
" 57 " " ..	9 13 8	19 11 4	49 3 8	98 7 6	492 8 0
" 5 " years ..	10 0 0	20 0 0	50 0 0	100 0 0	500 0 0

(2) Payment of the amount due on a cash certificate will ordinarily be made only at the post office at which the certificate was purchased. The holder may, however, apply for payment at any post office doing savings bank business. In the latter case payment will be made at the post office at which application is made after the certificate has been verified by the office of issue.

(3) Payment of a cash certificate issued in joint names can be made only on the signatures of the joint holders. Payment will, however, be made to one of the joint holders on a letter of consent from the other holders addressed to the postmaster concerned.

PARTIAL DISCHARGE AND EXCHANGE OF CASH CERTIFICATES.

7. The holder of cash certificates whether in the custody of the post office or not may discharge a part of his holding by making application to the postmaster of the office of issue mentioning the amount he desires to be repaid to him and the numbers and denominations of the certificates which will form the balance to be retained by him in his own possession or in the custody of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

Several cash certificates of lower denominations may be exchanged for one or more certificates of a higher value on application to the postmaster of the office of issue.

PAYMENT OF CASH CERTIFICATES BELONGING TO DECEASED HOLDERS

9. (1) If a holder of cash certificates should die leaving certificates not exceeding three thousand rupees in value, and if probate of his will, or letters of administration of his estate, or a certificate granted under Act VII of 1889, be not produced to the Postmaster-General within three months of the death of the said holder, the Postmaster General may pay the value of the certificates to any person appearing to him to be entitled to receive it or to administer the estate of the deceased.

(2) The amount of cash certificates in excess of the value of three thousand rupees due to the estate of a deceased holder may only be paid on production of probate, letters of administration, or a certificate under Act VII of 1889, unless otherwise ordered by the Director-General who has discretionary power to dispense with such evidence in cases where he is of opinion that to require it would cause hardship, and that to dispense with it would involve no appreciable risk

(3) Certificates purchased in joint names are *ordinarily* payable under the orders of the Postmaster-General (*a*) in the case of the death of one of the joint holders to the surviving joint holder, (*b*) when both the joint holders are dead to the representative of the *last* surviving joint holder.

PAYMENT OF CASH CERTIFICATES IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

9. Holders of cash certificates, who subsequently leave India, may obtain payment for their certificates in the United Kingdom, provided that the certificates have been held for the full term of five years. Purchasers who wish to avail themselves of the concession must apply in the prescribed form to the post office from which their certificates were issued for their enlacement by the Postmaster-General concerned for payment at the India Office, London Payment will be made at the rate of exchange current at the time of encashment.

LOSS OR DESTRUCTION OF A CASH CERTIFICATE OR OF AN ACKNOWLEDGMENT FOR THE SAME

10. If a cash certificate or an acknowledgment for the same is lost, destroyed or spoilt the investor will be entitled to a certificate in lieu of it from the Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, on his furnishing a statement to the post office of issue in writing, giving particulars of the cash certificate or the acknowledgment and explaining the circumstances in which it was lost, destroyed or spoilt. In the last case, he will be required to attach the spoilt certificate or acknowledgment to his statement.

EXCHANGE OF CASH CERTIFICATES FOR ACKNOWLEDGMENTS AND VICE VERSÂ.

11. Should the holder of a cash certificate or an acknowledgment for the same desire at any subsequent date to keep the cash certificate in the custody of the post office or to take delivery of it in exchange for the acknowledgment, he may do so on his furnishing a written application with the cash certificate or the acknowledgment to the post office of issue. He will be granted a provisional receipt by the postmaster for the cash certificate or the acknowledgment he hands over, pending receipt of the document he has applied for.

A. Y. G. CAMPBELL,
Acting Chief Secretary.

Octacamund, August 23, 1919.

No. 42.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished:—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENT.

Simla, the 13th August 1919

No 1808-F.E.—Mr. N Sethurama Ayyar, Officiating Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, Office of the Accountant-General, Madras, has been confirmed in that appointment, with effect from the 1st July 1919.

N. E. MARJORIBANKS,
Acting Chief Secretary.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Octacamund, August 27, 1919.

No. 284.—Under article 240 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. P. Sitaramayya Garu Deputy Collector, first grade, privilege leave for three months from 26th August 1919.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

No. 283.—Under article 290 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. N. Vizaraghava Achariyar Avargal, Deputy Collector, sixth grade, extension of privilege leave for two months from 1st September 1919.

APPOINTMENT AND POSTING.

Octacamund, August 26, 1919.

No. 286.—The following appointment and posting of a deputy collector are ordered :—

M.R.Ry. Sivasankaram Pillai Pugalcm Perumal Pillai Avargal, Tahsildar, Salem district, to act as deputy collector, seventh grade.

M.R.Ry. Sivasankaram Pillai Pugalcm Perumal Pillai Avargal, to general duty, Trichinopoly, *vice* Mr. E. B. Cobbald, I.C.S., transferred.

POSTINGS.

Octacamund, August 25, 1919.

No. 287.—The following postings of deputy collectors are ordered :—

Mr. George Batty, on relief from general duty, Nellore, to general duty, Salem.

Octacamund, August 26, 1919.

M.R.Ry. Nyapati Lakshminarasimha Rao Pantulu Garu, on relief from general duty, Godavari, to the Bellary treasury.

Octacamund, August 28, 1919.

Mr. Edwin Wilfred Elliotdaley Green, on reversion from military duty, to general duty, Godavari, for charge of the Polavaram division.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Octacamund, August 25, 1919.

No. 289.—Under section 9 of the Madras Canals and Public Ferries Act, 1890, the Governor in Council hereby cancels with effect from the date of this notification—the notification No. 65 Revenue, dated 21th February 1919, published at pages 320 and 321 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 25th February 1919, establishing a public ferry at Mahe in the Kottayam taluk of the Malabar district.

Octacamund, August 28, 1919.

No. 289.—With effect from 1st September 1919 Penopona, a whole inam village in the Berhampore taluk in the district of Ganjam, will cease to form part of that taluk and will be transferred to the Ichchapuram taluk of the same district.

2. With effect from the same date the Tahsildar, Berhampore, shall cease to exercise revenue jurisdiction over the said village and the Deputy Tahsildar, Ichchapuram, shall discharge the duties and shall have the powers and authority of an Independent Deputy Tahsildar over that village.

Octacamund, September 2, 1919.

No. 290.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

SEPARATE REVENUE—EXCESS PROFITS DUTY.

Simla, the 14*th August* 1919.

No. 2984-F.—In pursuance of section 9 of the Excess Profits Duty Act, 1919 (X of 1919), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint the following persons to be a Board of Special Referees to report on applications received under that section :—

(1) Mr. A. C McWatters, C.I.E., I.C.S., Chairman.
(2) Mr. W. S. Watkins, of the Inland Revenue Department.
(3) Sir, Jamsetji A. Wadia, of the Bombay Millowners' Association.
(4) Mr. C. H. M. Critchley, of the Bank of Bengal.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FAMINE.

Simla, the 15*th August* 1919.

No. 1289-159.—With reference to rule 3, clause (5), of the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, No 1515-F., dated the 26th July 1900, the Government of Madras have appointed the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. Narasimhaswara Sarma Garu, an additional Member of the Council of His Excellency the Governor General, to be a Member of the Board of Management of the Indian People's Famine Trust, in place of the late Nawab Sayyid Muhammad Sahib Bahadur.

METEOROLOGY.

No 1281-82.—Dr. T. Royds, on being relieved of his duties under the Indian Munitions Board, resumed charge of his appointment of Assistant Director, Kodaikanal Observatory, with effect from the 4th August 1919.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Octacamund, August 22, 1919.

Under section 3, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 4·56 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Bellupada-Palur road; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Divisional Officer, Chatrapur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Divisional Officer, Chatrapur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Ganjam district, Chatrapur taluk, Subalaya village.

	Acs.
Waste, belonging to Mazumdar Pakkirisha Rao Pantula (owner), bounded on the north by waste, east by lands under the cultivation of Kalya Bauri, south by foot-path, west by Local Fund Road	0·57
Dry, belonging to Mazumdar Bakkrishna Rao Pantula (owner), bounded on the north by land under the cultivation of Kalya Bauri, east by Takkuvari land; south by lands under the cultivation of Kalya Bauri; west by waste	0·25
Dry, belonging to Mazumdar Bakkrishna Rao Pantula (owner) bounded on the north by lands under the cultivation of Kasa Sandi and Kalya Bauri; east by lands under the cultivation of Kasa Sandi; south by Takkuvari land; west by lands under the cultivation of Kalya Bauri	0·18
Puntal, belonging to Mazumdar Bakkrishna Rao Pantula (owner), bounded on the north by lands under the cultivation of Kasa Sandi; east by lands under the cultivation of Dina Bauri; south by lands under the cultivation of Kasa Sandi; west by Takkuvari lands	0·17
Kumbal, belonging to Mazumdar Bakkrishna Rao Pantula (owner), bounded on the north by lands under the cultivation of Dina Bauri and Kasa Sandi, east by Khandesvar land, south by lands under the cultivation of Dina Bauri, west by lands under the cultivation of Kasa Sandi	0·18
Bunded, belonging to Mazumdar Bakkrishna Rao Pantula (owner) bounded on the north by Khandesvar lands, east by path; south by lands under the cultivation of Subudhi Rao Gauranga; west by Lands under the cultivation of Dina Bauri	0·23
Rainfed, belonging to Mazumdar Bakkrishna Rao Pantula (owner), bounded on the north by path; east by lands under the cultivation of Ananta Bisoyi; south by waste land and path, west by Kandasvar lands	0·14
Rainfed, belonging to Mazumdar Bakkrishna Rao Pantula (owner), bounded on the north by lands under the cultivation of Ananta Bisoyi, east by waste, south by lands under the cultivation of Ananta Bisoyi; west by waste land and path	0·53
Waste, belonging to Mazumdar Bakkrishna Rao Pantula (owner), bounded on the north, east, south and west by lands under the cultivation of Ananta Bisoyi	0·92
Rainfed, belonging to Mazumdar Bakkrishna Rao Pantula (owner), bounded on the north by lands under the cultivation of Ananta Bisoyi; east by lands under the cultivation of Dasso Behera; south by lands under the cultivation of Ananta Bisoyi; west by waste	0·34
Rainfed, belonging to Mazumdar Bakkrishna Rao Pantula (owner), bounded on the north by lands under the cultivation of Dasso Behera; east by waste, south by lands under the cultivation of Dasso Behera; west by lands under the cultivation of Ananta Bisoyi	0·97
Waste, belonging to Mazumdar Bakkrishna Rao Pantula (owner), bounded on the north by channel and waste lands; east by waste, south by channel and waste lands; west by lands under the cultivation of Dasso Behera	0·21
Total ..	4·56

Ootacamund, August 27, 1919.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 3 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of village-site; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector, Tanjore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector, Tanjore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Nannilam taluk, No. 128. Tirukkandiswaram village.

	Cents.
Wet, S. No. 46 Z-4, belonging to T. K. Vaithiyanada Ayyar and T. R. Krishnaswami Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 46 B, east by No. 46 Z3; south by No. 46 A, west by No. 45 A and B	3

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring acres 1·72, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for providing house-sites for Panchamas, Nidur village, Mayavaram taluk, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector, Tanjore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector, Tanjore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Mayavaram taluk, No. 20. Nidur village.

	Acs.
Dry, S.F. No. 3, belonging to 22. A. R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, N. Subrahmanya Ayyar P. Ramaswami Padayachi, R. Muthia Padayachi, V. Srinivasa Padayachi, A. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, M. Rama Ayyar minor Narayan, guardian Thanga Payal, Nammayan Padayachi, Rangan, Kandan, Govindan, son of Th pian, Kannu, Govindan, son of Viran and Annal, bounded on the north by No. 1; east by No. 28, Anthamaiyanpuram; south by No. 2; west by No. 2	0·94

Tanjore district, Mayavaram taluk, No. 26, Nidur village—*contd.*

	Acs.
Wet, No 4-7 A, belonging to Sp. Manikka Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 6; east by No 6-7 B; south by *No.* 4-8; west by No. b .. .. ..

Octacamund, September 2, 1919.

No. 339.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Simla, the 14th August 1919.

No. 6163.—The following Board of Trade list, dated the 11th July 1918, on the subject of prohibitions of export from the United Kingdom, is published for general information :—

BOARD OF TRADE, EXPORT LICENCE DEPARTMENT,
1, QUEEN ANNE'S GATE BUILDINGS,
WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1,
11th July 1918.

LIST OF EXPORT PROHIBITED GOODS, ETC.

	PAGE
List A and B	1078
List C	1082
List D and E	1082—83
Open General Licences for Exports :	
Appendix No. 1	1083—84
List of Free Goods :	
Appendix No. 2	1084—85
General Information with regard to Export Regulations in Europe and on the Mediterranean	1085—90

This consolidated "List of Export Prohibited Goods" is amended and issued fortnightly together with supplements on alternate weeks. Exporters who desire to have copies of each list and supplements posted to them during the current year can do so on payment of a registration fee of 2*s.* 6*d.* for one copy of each issue. Should more than one copy of each issue be required no additional payment of 1*d* is made for each copy, for which payment should be made at the rate of 2*d.* per month for each additional copy.

Exporters who desire to have their names placed on the register should make application to the Stationery Clerk, Export Licence Department, enclosing Money Orders payable to the Export Licence Department, Board of Trade.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

APPLICATION FORM A FOR LICENCE TO EXPORT.

The Export Licence Department, having regard to the circumstances now existing, and subject to any further notification which it may hereafter become necessary to make, notifies Exporters that answers need only be given to the undermentioned questions which are set forth in the aforementioned form of application :—

(a) Full name and address of Consignor.
(b) Name and address of person or company to whom the licence is to be sent.
(c) — 1. Proposed date of despatch of goods.
2. Port of intended shipment in this country or post office of despatch.
(d) Prospective port and country to which the goods are to be exported.
(e) Route by which the goods are to be forwarded to ultimate destination.
(f) Full name and address of consignee abroad.
(k) State whether previous application has been made for all or part of the consignment, &c.,
(l) Full description of goods—quantity, weight, value, number and description of packages and the shipping marks.
(t) Any special reasons in support of your request for a licence to export these goods.

Instructions Nos. 1, 5, 7, 8 and 12 on page 4 of Application Form A are now cancelled.

P.S.—Should it be desired that in any exceptional case an answer should be given to any questions set forth in the application Form but not appearing above, a notification will be addressed to the applicant concerned after the receipt of the relative application.

APPLICATION FORM B FOR GENERAL LICENCES.

The use of Application Form B for making application for licences to export goods in several consignments over a certain period is no longer necessary. Form A can now be used when making application for either specific or general licence, provided that if a general licence is required a statement to that effect is endorsed on the Application Form A.

Applications for licences and all correspondence should be addressed to :—

The Controller, Export Licence Department,
1, Queen Anne's Gate Buildings,
Westminster, S. W. 1.

LIST A AND B.

List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May 1917, as amended by orders of Council of the 22nd June 1917, the 13th July 1917, the 14th August 1917, the 25th August 1917, the 18th October 1917, the 27th November 1917, the 18th December 1917,

This list cancels all similar lists and supplements issued by the Export Licence Department prior to 11th July 1918.

the 22nd January 1918, the 8th February 1918, the 20th February 1918, the 8th March 1918, the 12th April 1918, the 25th April 1918, the 14th May 1918, the 11th June 1918, the 2nd July 1918, the 30th July 1918, the 6th August 1918, the 27th August 1918, the 1st October 1918 the 16th October 1918, the 19th November 1918, the 28th November 1918, the 5th December 1918, the 13th December 1918, the 20th December 1918, the 24th December 1918, the 17th January 1919, the 24th January 1919, the 31st January 1919, the 7th February 1919, the 14th February 1919, the 21st February 1919, the 28th February 1919, the 7th March 1919, the 14th March 1919 the 21st March 1919, the 28th March 1919, the 4th April 1919, the 11th April 1919, the 15th April 1919, the 25th April 19 9, the 2nd May 1919, the 9th May 1919, the 16th May 1919, the 30th May 1919, and the 20th June 1919, to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following destinations, viz —

List A and B.—Goods marked (A) to all destinations

Goods marked (B) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates.

A license is required to export goods marked (A) to any destination abroad

A license is required to export goods marked (B) to any destination abroad, except British Possessions and Protectorates, to which goods marked (B) can be exported without license, providing the goods are not transhipped at foreign ports.

(B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17).
(A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.
(A) Aircraft, other than balloons, of all kinds, and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft; (30-8-18)
Ale, see Beer.
Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.
(A) Ammonia, sulphate of, and mixtures containing sulphate of ammonia; (18-1-17) (22-1-18) (8 8-18) (24-1-18).
(A) Animals, living, for food; (12-12-18).
(A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war; (3 1-19).
Apatite, see Phosphate Rock.
(A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material.
(A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
Bags, see Nitrate.
Banknotes, see Notes.
Bark, see Cinchona.
(A) Barley and barley meal; (14-2-18).
(B) Barographs, suitable for aircraft, (6-12-18).
(A) Basic slag; (28-10-16).
(A) Bayonets and their component parts.
(A) Beans of all kinds, including haricots; (12 12-18) (27 11 17) (see however Appendix No. 1).
(A) Bean flour and meal.
(A) Beer and ale; (1-5-17).
(A) Boats and craft; (10-5-17) (18-12 17).
Bran, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Bread.
Brewers' grains, see Grains.
(B) Bristles, of European origin; (28-6-16) (3 3-18) (2-7-18) (17-1-19)
(A) Buckwheat; (12 12 18).
Bullion, see Gold.
(A) Butter
(A) Cakes and Meals (which may be used as forage or food for animals), the following:—
Calf meal;
Coconut and poonac cake;
Compound cakes and meal;
Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal;
Fish meal and concentrated fish;
Gluten meal or gluten feed;
Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal;
Hemp seed cake and meal;
Husk meal;
Linseed cake and meal;
Locust bean meal;
Maize germ meal;
Maize meal and flour;
Meat meal;
Palm nut cake and meal;
Poppy seed cake and meal;
Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal;
Sesame seed cake and meal;
Soya bean cake and meal;
Sunflower seed cake and meal;
Whale cake.
Calf meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Calfskins.
(A) Calves' stomachs; (25-6-18).
(A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
(B) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
(A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds, and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges. See, however, Appendix No. 1.
Castings, see Armour Plates.
Cattle foods, see Cakes and Meals.
Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, see Patent.
Cattle hides, see Hides.
Caustic potash, see Potash
(A) Cement for building and engineering purposes; (14-5-18) (see, however, Appendix No. 1).
(A) Cheese.
(A) Chicory; (30-3-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Chick peas; (12-12-18).
(A) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal; (27-11-17).
(A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof (except solvent naphtha, cresylic acid and mixtures containing cresylic acid), suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives; (26 7 18) (29-12 18) (20-12-18).
(A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations; (17-12-16).
Coconut cake, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof, except cocoa butter and cocoa powder; (19-2-17) (20-12 18).
(B) Cocoa butter; (20-12-18)
(A) Cocoa husks; (19 2-17).
(A) Cocoa shells; (19-2-17).
(A) Cod liver oil and preparations containing cod liver oil; (4-4-18).
(A) Coffee; (18-2-17). (See, however, Appendix No. 2)
Coin, see Gold; Silver.
(A) Coke and manufactured fuel; (18-12-17)
Combings, see Malt
Compound cakes and meal, see Cakes and Meals
(A) Confectionery manufactured wholly or partly of sugar; (12-3-17) (14-3-19).
Corn offals, see Offals.

(P) Cotton, American; (21-2-19) (16-4-19).
Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal, see Cakes and Meal.
Craft, see Boats.
Culms, see Malt.
(A) Dari
Dhol, see Gram.
Distillers' grains, see Grains, etc.
(B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
(A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs (see *also* Appendix No. 1 and Appendix No 2).
Earth nut cake and meal see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Eggs in shells.
(A) Egg yolk and liquid; (8-9-18) (19-2-17).
Engines, see Aeroplane
Equipment web, see Web.
(A) Ergot of rye, and the liquid extract of ergot; (10-5-17) (12-4-18) (15-10-18).
(A) Explosives; (19-11-18) (16-4-19).
Fats, edible, see Oils.
(A) Feeding stuffs containing molasses; (21-2-19).
(A) Firearms and their component parts; (8-2-18) (29-11-18) (see however, Appendix No. 1).
(A) Fish except tinned, preserved or frozen fish, shinchards, sprats and herrings (27-12-18).
(30-5-19) (see *also* Appendix No. 1).
(A) Salmon, tinned
Fishmeal and concentrated fish, see Cakes and Meal.
(A) Flax, raw.
Flour, see Bean; Lentil; Malt; Maize; Pea; Rice; Rye; Wheat.
Foodstuffs, see specific headings.
Forage and food which may be used for animals, see specific headings as, *e.g.*, Beans; Cakes; Hay, Oats, etc.
(A) Forage, green.
(A) Fruit and fruit preserves, except chutney; (29-9-18) (16-1-17) (19-2-17) (10-1-19) (see *also* Appendix No. 2).
Fuel, manufactured, *see* Cake.
(A) Gums.
Gluten meal, or gluten food, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Gold, coin and bullion.
(A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers'; (12-12-16).
(A) Grass or dhrl; (12-12-16).
(A) Green forage; (12-12-16).
(A) Groundnuts and component parts thereof; (10-5-17).
Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Guanos, except whale guanos; (2-2-17) (3-1-19).
Guns, see Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
Haricots, see Beans.
(A) Hay.
(A) Heliographs and their component parts; (2-7-16).
Hempseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Hides, British and Irish cattle; (28-2-19).
Hosiery needles, see Needles
Husk meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Indigo, synthetic (6-8-18).
Iron (1-6-17) the following:—
Castings, see Armour plates.
(A) Pig.
(A) Scrap.
See also Iron and Steel manufactures, Appendix No 2

(A) Jute, raw and carded; (12-4-17).
(A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard; (20-2-17) (10-5-17).
Latch needles, see Needles.
(A) Lentil flour and meal.
Lime phosphate, see Phosphate Rock.
Linseed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Locust bean meal see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Lupin seed; (12-12-16).
(A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.
(A) Maize; (12-12-16).
(A) Maize germs; (12-12-16).
Maize germ meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Maize meal and flour, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Malt; (12-2-17).
(A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings; (12-12-16).
(B) Manures, compound, containing either sulphate of ammonia, superphosphate of lime, or potash; (2-1-17) (31-1-18).
(A) Margarine, (19-2-17).
Meals, see Barley; Beans; Cakes; Lentil; Pea; Rye; Wheat.
(A) Meat of all kinds (except tinned; potted and turtle meat; (19-2-17) (7-2-19).
Meat meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings; (2-8-17) (27-11-17).
Middlings; see Offals of Corn.
(B) Milk, condensed or preserved; (15-4-16).
Mill dust and screenings, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Millet; (12-12-16).
(B) Mines and their component parts.
Molasses, see Feeding Stuffs.
(A) Mustard seed; (28-2-17).
(A) Needles, hosiery machine, latch; (23-10-16) (19-10-17) (29-11-18).
(A) Nicotine and its compounds; (6-8-18).
(B) Nitrate bags (17-1-19).
a Notes of the Bank of France; (27-5-18).
(A) Notes, Russian rouble; (26-2-18).
Nuts, see Ground Nut, Oleaginous.
(A) Oats.
Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following:—
(A) Bran.
(A) Middlings.
(A) Mill dust and screenings.
(A) Pollard.
(A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
(A) Sharps
(A) Oils and fats, edible, including blends of two or more edible oils or fats, except the following (which come under List C.):—
Hemp seed oil;
Kapok seed oil;
Maize oil;
Mowrah seed oil;
Niger seed oil;
Olive oil;
Poppy seed oil;
Rape seed oil;
Shea butter;
Sunflower oil;
Dripping;
Premier jus
(7-2-18) (28-3-18).
Oil, cod liver, see Cod Liver Oil.
(A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products of all kinds; (12-8-17) (27-11-17).
(+) Oleo-margarine; (19-2-17).
(A) Onions.
(A) Opium and its preparations.
(A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations.
Ordnance, see Cannon; Carriages.
Palmnut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.

a Notes of the Bank of France are prohibited to all destinations except to destinations in France.

(A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
(A) Pea flour and meal.
(A) Peas; other than split peas (2-2-17) (25-4-19).
(A) Periscopes and their component parts; (1-6-17).
(A) Phosphate rock, namely:—Apatites; Phosphates of lime and alumina (2-2-17).
(A) Pigeon peas; (12-12-18)
Pistols, see Firearms.
Pollard, see Offals of Corn.
Poonac cake, see Cakes and Meals.
Poppy seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.
(A) Potash, muriate, sulphate, and crude commercial Potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances; (19-2-17) (17-1-19).
(A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate; (22-8-17)
(B) Potassium permanganate.
(A) Poultry, (4-7-16) (29-9-16) (19-2-17) Preserves, see Fruit.
(A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
Quinine; sulphate, (20-6-19).
(A) Range-finders and their component parts.
Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, see Cakes.
(A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet; (4-7-16).
Rice meal (or bran) and dust, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Rice and rice flour; (21-3-19).
Rifles, see firearms.
Russian rouble notes, see Notes.
(A) Rye, rye flour and meal.
Salmon, tinned, see Fish.
(A) Sausages, except tinned sausages; (2-2-17) (7-2-19)
Screenings, see Offals of Corn.
Scrap metal, see Iron, Steel.
(B) Searchlights, and their component parts; (1-5-17).
Seeds, see Lupin; Mustard.
Seeds, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
(A) Semolina.
Sesame seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Sharps, see Offals of Corn.
Signalling apparatus, see Submarine.
(A) Silver coin, British; (12-6-18) (29-11-18) (30-8-19).
Skins, see Calf; Hides.
Soya bean cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Spirits, see Whisky.
(A) Steel, scrap; (1-5-17) (20-5-17)
See *also* Iron and steel manufactures, Appendix No. 2.
(B) Submarine sound-signalling apparatus.
(A) Sugar, cane and beet; (10-5-17) (14-8-19); *see also* Confectionery
Sunflower seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Super, bisphotes.
(A) Swords and their component parts.
(A) Tea other than green tea; (28-6-16) (19-2-17) (2-7-18) (14-2-19) (28-2-19).
(A) Telegraphs and telephones, wireless, and instruments and material for wireless telegraphic and telephonic apparatus, including valves; (15-1-17) (23-2-17) (28-2-17) (14-2-19).
(A) Tomatoes, fresh.
(B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
(B) Torpedo nets.
(B) Torpedo tubes.
(A) Uniform clothing, naval, military and Air Force; (15.10.18) (7-8-19).
Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, see Telegraphs.
(A) Vegetables, *see* Onions; Tomatoes.
Venison, see Game.
(A) Vessels; (18-12-17).
(B) Web equipment.
(A) Whalebone; (1-5-17).
Whale cake, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Whale fins, (1-5-17).
(A) Wheat, wheat flour, wheat meal, and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
(A) Whisky.

Wool and Woollen Goods:—

(B) Wool, raw, and mixtures thereof; (3-9-16) (18-10-17).
(See *also* Appendix No. 1 for camel hair, cashmere, alpaca and mohair.)
(A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17).
(A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17).
(A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17)
Yarns, see Wool.
(A) Yeast; (3-8-16) (22-6-17) (28-2-18).

List C.

By order of Council, dated 1st October 1918, as amended by order of Council of the 24th December 1918, the 7th January 1919, the 7th February 1919, the 11th February 1919, the 24th February 1919, the 11th April 1919, the 28th April 1919 and the 14th May 1919, all goods [other than (1) printed matter and (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners] are prohibited from export to all Destinations in European Russia (except Russian ports on the Black Sea) and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Iceland and the Faroe Islands, Spain, Morocco, Palestine and Syria as far north as Lat. 36 from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive, and as far east as the Hedjaz railway inclusive, Czecho-Slovakia, Alsace-Lorraine, Luxembourg and the portions of Austria-Hungary in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, Occupied Rhineland territory, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries.

List C comprises All Goods not included in List A or B, excepting the following goods which may be exported without licence:—

(1) Printed matter;
(2) Personal effects accompanied by their owners;
(3) Goods contained in the export free list (see Appendix 2, p. 1084).

In addition to the above countries, trading is permitted with the following countries, to which List C goods may be exported without licence (see, however, Lists D and E, pages 1082-83):—

Turkey, Bulgaria, Russian Black Sea ports, Germany, Austria, Jugo-Slavia, Montenegro, Albania, Bosnia, Herzegovina and Dalmatia.

List D.

By order of Council, dated 21st March 1919, as amended by order of Council of the 11th April 1919, the 15th April 1919, and the 9th May 1919, the following goods on list D* are prohibited from export

* Many goods on the above lists are already on list A or B

to Turkey, Bulgaria, ports on the Black Sea (not including Roumanian ports), German Austria, Jugo-Slavia, Montenegro, Albania, Bosnia, Herzegovina, and Dalmatia.

Aircraft of all kinds, including aeroplanes, airships, balloons and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connexion with aircraft.
Apparatus which can be used for the storage or projection of compressed or liquefied gases, flame, acids or other destructive agents capable of use in warlike operations and their component parts.
Armour plate.
Armoured motor-cars.
Arms of all kinds, including arms for sporting purposes and their component parts.
Barbed wire and implements for fixing and cutting same.
Camp equipment, articles of, and their component parts.
Clothing and equipment of a distinctively military character.
Electrical appliances, adapted for use in war, and their component parts.
Explosives specially prepared for use in war.
Field glasses.
Gases for war purposes.
Guns and machine guns.
Gun mountings.
Limbers, military waggons of all descriptions.
Harness or horse equipment of a military character.
Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war or for the manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land or sea.
Mines, submarines and their component parts.
Projectiles, charges, cartridges and grenades of all kinds and their component parts.
Range-finders and their component parts.
Searchlights and their component parts.
Submarine sound signalling apparatus.
Materials for wireless telegraphs.
Torpedoes.
Warships, including boats and their component parts of such a nature that they can only be used on a vessel of war.

List E.

In addition to the goods contained in List D, the following goods on List E are prohibited from export to Bulgaria.

All articles for use in transportation on land.
Saddle or pack animals, vehicles, motor-cars, bicycles, and their component parts
Locomotives and rolling stock.
Telegraphs and telephones and their component parts, and materials for use therewith.

APPENDIX No. I.

General Licences for Exports.

An Open General Licence has been issued, permitting the exportation of the following goods (without application to the Export Licence Department) to all destinations except those Foreign destinations to which goods on List C (see page 1082) are prohibited from export.

Alpaca, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
Beans, imported, other than Soya, Locust or Cheese horse beans.
Bird seed.
Blanc-mange powder.
Boot polish.
Browning.
Cake mixtures.
Camel hair, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
Cashmere, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
Cement for building and engineering purposes.
Chillies
Cocoa and milk, coffee and milk, chocolate and milk, sweetened or unsweetened, in tins.
Coffee, the following varieties:—
Pernambuco.
Mocha.
Abyssinian.
Liberian.
Rio.
Bahia.
Victorian.
Custard powder.
Dates.
Eggs, Liquid, preserved, not including frozen liquid egg.
Egg substitute and powder.
Egg yolk, dried.
Egg products, dried.
Floor polishes, furniture polishes and creams, and similar polishes containing wax.
Ginger beer powder.
Glue
Health salts.
Kaffir.
Lactol.
Lactogol.
Lemonade powder.
Lime juice cordial.
Mango chutney, tomato chutney, and tomato ketchup.
Mapleton's nut food.
Marmite.
Metal polishes.
Mincemeat and mince pies.
Mixtures and preparations containing not more than 10 per cent aniline colour, not otherwise prohibited.
Mohair and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
Paisley flour.
Paint, other than gold paint.
Phenalgin.
"Phosto" animal food.
Pudding powder.
Puddings.
Sanmmay resin.
Soup powders.
Strapping, leather, for breeches.
Vanilla custard.
Varnishes of all kinds.

An Open General Licence has been issued for the export of cartridges, charges, etc., industrial explosives, double-barrelled guns and sporting rifles, to the destinations given below, to which, therefore, exports may be made subject to the usual Customs formalities without applications for specific licences to the Export Licence Department:—

British Possessions and Protectorates.
French Possessions and Protectorates.
United States of America
South America.
Africa.
Japan and Korea.
Asiatic Russia.

France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal, Greece, Italy, Serbia, Rumania, Norway, Sweden and Denmark.

The issue of this licence does not relieve exporters from the necessity of obtaining import permits from the country of destination in cases where local regulations render such a course necessary.

APPENDIX No. 2.

LIST OF FREE GOODS

An open General Licence has been issued which permits the export of the following goods to all non-enemy destinations and to those enemy destinations with which trading is permitted (see page 1682). It is therefore unnecessary to make application to the Export Licence Department for export licences in respect of these goods :—

Adding and calculating machines.
Alabaster for statuary purposes.
Anatomical models.
Artists' materials, excluding oils and turpentine.
Athletic goods.
Bicycles and accessories, including tyres actually fitted to bicycles.
Bicycle pedal actuators.
Books and printed matter.
Boot laces.
Boot polishing pads.
Bricks, *see* Stones.
Brushes of all kinds.
Buttons of all kinds.
Caps (headgear).
Cash registers.
Celluloid wares.
Cigar and cigarette holders.
Cinematograph films, raw or printed.
China.
China clay.
Clocks and watches, including clocks for time-checking.
Combs, *see* Hair.
Corsets.
Corset laces.
Cutlery ; all forms.
Dentalbora.
Dental filling materials.
Discs and cylinders for graphophones and phonographs.
Drugs, etc., the following :—
Acetyl salicylic acid.
Aconite and its preparations and alkaloids.
Agaric.
Althea root.
Amido and substitutes.
Amido-pyrin.
Argentamin.
Arsenical salts for medicinal use.
Arsenobillon.
Arsenous acid.
Barium sulphate.
Bromine.
Butylchloral hydrate.
Cacodylates.
Camomile.
Chromic acid.
Diethylbarbituric acid.
Digitalis.
Dulcoin sulphuric.
Eucaine.
Ferric compounds.
Ferrum redactum.
Fructus foeniculi.
Henbane (folia hyoscyami).
Hydrobromic acid.
Ichthyol.
Inula root.
Kharaya.
Mutol.
Nitrate of silver.
Paraldehyde.
Phenacetin.
Salicylic acid.
Saltooka.
Sodium arsenate.
Sodium bromide
Sodium nitroprusside.
Sodium salicylate.
Veronal sodium.
Duplicating machinery and supplies therefor.
Dyes, proprietary, the following :—
Dolly dyes
Diamond dyes.
Drummer dyes.
Maypole dyes.
Earthenware
Electrodes.
Electro-plated, gilded or silvered goods, including nickel silver goods and white metal goods, but not including those of solid silver or gold.
Fans and hand screens.
Fancy goods of paper, ivory, mother-of-pearl, tortoiseshell, amber and ambercid, marble and other stones, papier-mache, bone, horn, celluloid, casein, plaster, shoudte, vulcanite, and xylonite, *see also* Leather.
Fancy handbags for ladies' use.
Feathers, made up.
Films, *see* Cinematograph.
Finger tips, rubber, of all kinds.
Flower seeds, except seeds of oil-bearing plants.
Flowers, artificial.
Flowers, fresh.
Fountain pens.
Fruit, fresh, the following :—
Apricots, grape fruit, green figs, grapes, peaches, pears, pineapples, nectarines, and imperial plums (South African).
Furniture, *see* Household ; Office.
Furs, dressed, dyed or manufactured.
Gauge glasses.
Glassware.
Graphophone records *see* Discs.
Hair ornaments and combs.
Hair nets of silk or hair.
Hardware for builders, if of iron or steel.
Hats of all kinds.
Herbs, *see* Medicinals.
Household furnishings, fixtures and equipment, if manufactured of wood, iron or steel, except upholstered furniture.
Ink, other than printers' ink
Iris root (orris root).
Iron and steel, except high-speed steel, iron ore, pig iron, iron scrap and steel scrap.
Iron and steel, manufactures, except manufactures of high-speed steel (i.e., goods made wholly or mainly of steel containing tungsten or molybdenum), arms and munitions and their components and accessories, and articles prohibited by name on List A or B. (Under this definition free export is allowed of tinplates, terneplates, blank plates, galvanised plates and sheets, etc.).
Jewellery, imitation.
Jewellery, real, mounted with precious stones, excluding articles of solid gold, silver or platinum.

"Iron and steel manufactures" does not cover manufactures containing more than 10 per cent in weight of metals other than iron or steel.

Lace and guipure, including lace curtains and curtain net, tine nets, fancy nets, mosquito nets and tulle, and all articles made wholly or mainly of lace.
Laundry machinery.
Leather, morocco, small Fancy goods of, all light leather goods, and all imitation leather goods.
Ledgers, loose leaf and similar stationery.
Lighting fixtures, if of iron or steel.
Liqueurs.
Lithographic stones.
Machines, see Adding; Duplicating; Laundry.
* Machinery of all kinds and parts (except textile machinery and machinery wholly or mainly made of copper or brass).
Marble, raw and manufactured.
Mats and matting made of grass, fibre or cane.
Medicinal herbs.
Medicines, proprietary and patent, except such as contain cocaine, santonin, cod liver oil, opium or opium alkaloids
Mineral waters, unsweetened.
Mosaic ware.
Musical instruments.
Office furniture and stationery.
Oils, essential.
Opera glasses for use in theatres.
Paintings and pictures of all kinds.
Peel of citrous fruits in brine.
Pen nibs.
Perambulators, complete with tyres.
Perfumery.
Phonographs.
Phonographic records.
Photographic goods, but not chemicals therefor, see, however, Drugs.
Pianos.
Pictures, see Paintings.
Plushes.
Precious stones, real and imitation
Printed matter, see Books.
Printing presses.
Pumice stone.
Rag books.
Razors, safety, and blades.
Ribbons, silk.
Rubber erasers.
Salt.
Sanitary ware, plumbers' goods, if of iron or steel or earthenware, containing not more than 5 per cent of copper or brass.
Scales and balances, not including weights of copper or brass.
Screw spanners for cycles.
Seeds, see Flower.
Sensitised paper and plates.
Sewing machines for domestic use.
Shrubs.
Silk braid.
Silk, see Ribbons; Trimmings; Velvets
Slate pencils
Slates, writing or drawing.
Spectacles and eyeglasses.
Stamps, used.
Stationery, see Ledgers; Office.
Steel, see Iron.
Stones, brute and tiles.
Straw plaits and chip plaits.
Teeth, artificial.
Theatrical properties, wigs and cosmetics, excluding costumes and footwear
Tins, see Stores.
Tobacco pipes.
Toilet preparations and requisites, excluding soap.
Toys, dolls and games of all kinds, including rubber toys.
Trimmings of silk.
Truffles, fresh or preserved.
Turners' wares of wood.
Typesetting and type-casting machinery, including type metal.
Typewriters and spare parts.
Umbrellas.
Velvets of silk or silk mixture.
Walking sticks.
Wall papers
Watches, see Clocks.
Whips
Wines of all kinds.
Works of art.

Consignment to Importing Associations, etc., are not required for the following Export Prohibited Goods:—

Drugs, etc., the following:—
Betanaphthol.
Opium and its alkaloids and preparations.
Dyes and dyestuffs.
Iron, pig.
Iron, scrap.
Iron and steel manufactures prohibited by name on List A or B (except arms and munitions, and their components and accessories)
Medicines, proprietary and patent, containing cocaine, santonin, cod liver oil, opium or opium alkaloids.
Steel, scrap.

Samples.

An open general licence has been issued which permits the free export of all bona fide samples of prohibited goods to all non enemy destinations, and to enemy territory with which trade is now permitted (see page 1082). Samples exported under this licence may be used only for genuine sample purposes, i.e., for obtaining orders from foreign buyers, and may not be sold except with the written consent of the Export Licence Department, but such consent may be dispensed with when it is desired to sell the articles in the country of destination after they have fulfilled their purpose as samples. Exporters will be required to satisfy the Customs Authorities that the goods presented for export under this licence are bona fide samples, and to make a declaration to that effect on the relative shipping documents.

General information with regard to Export Regulations to European Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean:—

Index to Countries.

	PAGE		PAGE
Albania	1085	Bulgaria	1086
Alsace Lorraine	1086	Czecho Slovakia	1086
Asia Minor, see Turkey.		Denmark	1086
Austria—German	1086	Esthonia	1087
Austria Hungary—occupied	1086	Finland	1087
Belgium	1086	France	1087

* This sewing screen machinery made of any material provided it does not contain more than 50 per cent of copper or brass.

	PAGE
Germany—Occupied territory in the Rhineland	1087
Germany—Unoccupied	1087
Greece	1087
Holland	1087
Hungary, see Austria.	
Italy	1087
Jugo-Slavia	1087
Latlaud (Latvia)	1087
Lithuania	1087
Luxemburg	1087
Montenegro, see Jugo-Slavia.	
Norway	1088
Palestine	1088
Poland	1088
Portugal	1088
Roumania	1088
Russia—Asiatic	1088
Russia—European	1088
Serbia	1088
Spain	1088
Sweden	1088
Switzerland	1088
Syria	1088
Turkey—including Asia Minor	1088

Special Regulations applicable to certain European Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean :—

Albania :

Licences are only required for goods on Lists A, B and D. Licences will not, as a rule, be granted for goods on List D, except as provided in note (e), page 1089. Any available route may be adopted at the option of the exporter.

There is no parcel post service at present.

Alsace Lorraine :

Licences are only required for goods on Lists A and B. Goods may be exported by any available route at the option of the exporter. If exported via any port in Holland all goods, except free goods—see Appendix 2, page 1081, and except foodstuffs [see note (r)] on List C, must be consigned to the Standard Bank of South Africa, Rotterdam. If the goods proceed via Belgium or France, no official consignee is necessary.

There is no parcel post service at present.

Asia Minor (see Turkey).

*Austria-Germany**.—This territory consists, broadly speaking, of the former Austrian provinces of—

Upper Austria.
Lower Austria.
Salzburg.
Carniola.
Tyrol (the northern or Innsbruck portion).
Liechtenstein principality (lying between Vorarlberg and Switzerland.
Styria.
Carinthia.
Vorarlberg.

Licences are only required for goods on Lists A, B and D. Licences will not, as a rule, be granted for goods on List D [except as indicated in note (s).]

*Austria-Hungary—occupied.**—This territory consists, broadly speaking, of the former Austro-Hungarian provinces of—

Tyrol (the southern Trentino portion),
Gorizia,
Istria,
Croatia,
Slavonia,
Dalmatia,
Bosnia,
Herzegovina,

together with the portions of Hungary south and east of the towns of Baja, Szegedin, Arad, Klausenburg, Maramaros and Czernowitz and the portion bordering Roumania.

Licences are only required for goods on Lists A, B and D. Licences will not, as a rule, be granted for goods on List D [except as indicated in note (s).]

Belgium.—Licences are only required for goods on Lists A and B.

Bulgaria.—Licences are required for goods on Lists A, B, D and E. Licenses will not, as a rule, be granted for goods on Lists D and E [except as provided in note (s).]

Any available route may be adopted at the option of the exporter.

Czecho-Slovakia.—This territory consists, broadly speaking, of the former Austrian provinces of Bohemia and Moravia.

Licences are only required for goods on Lists A and B.

Goods may be exported via Hamburg and the Elbe, provided they are consigned to the Commission Commerciale Tchecho-Slovaque, Hamburg, for account of the actual consignee in Czecho-Slovakia. A duplicate set of shipping documents should be forwarded in advance to that Commission. Goods may also be exported via Switzerland, provided that at no stage of the route do they proceed through unoccupied Germany, and provided they proceed through Switzerland in sealed waggons. If they proceed to Switzerland via any port in Holland, the documents must be passed through the Standard Bank of South Africa, Rotterdam. If they proceed via Belgium, France or Italy, no official consignee is necessary.

There is no parcel post service at present.

Denmark.—List C goods (including those shown in Appendix 1, page 1083, and including free goods (see Appendix 2, page 1081) may now be exported without licence, whether by freight or by parcel post, and without the production of certificates from the Danish Associations.

Applications from licensees to export goods on Lists A or B should continue to be made to the Export Licence Department, but no certificates for the Danish Associations need be produced.

Exporters should satisfy themselves in all cases that the goods are not subject to any Danish import prohibition.

---

* Goods in Austria—German and Austria-Hungary may be exported via Adriatic ports; or they may be sent via Switzerland provided at no stage of the route do they passed through unoccupied Germany, and provided they proceed through Switzerland in sealed waggons. If they proceed to Switzerland via any port in Holland, the documents must be passed through the Standard Bank of South Africa, Rotterdam. If, they proceed via Belgium, France or Italy, no official consignee is necessary.

There is no parcel post service at present, except to the Trentino, Istria and Dalmatia.

Esthonia (principal port—Reval).—Licences are required for all goods, except free goods [see Appendix 2, page 1084, and except foodstuffs (see note (i)] on List C. Licences for other goods are not granted until the applications are supported by the Esthonian Legation—18, Northumberland-square, London, S.W. 3; but the following classes of goods need not be supported by that Legation :—

(a) Goods intended for the personal use of the recipient, and

(b) Isolated trade transactions not exceeding £10 in value to any one consignee in any one fortnight.

There is no parcel post service at present.

Finland.—Licences are required for all goods except free goods [see Appendix 2, page 1084, and except foodstuffs on List C (see note (l)]. Licences are not, as a rule, issued except on receipt of a telegraphic intimation from the Inter-Allied Trade Committee at Helsingfors that an import licence into Finland has been granted. Exporters should instruct their consignees to approach the British Consul at Helsingfors with a view to the issue of the necessary import licence.

Application for the following classes of goods will be considered without the production of evidence of the issue of import licences, on the understanding that the Export Licences Department will not be responsible should difficulties arise with the Finnish Government on the arrival of the goods :—

(a) Goods intended for the personal use of the recipient,

(b) Isolated trade transactions not exceeding £10 in value to any one consignee in any one fortnight.

(c) Foodstuffs on Lists A or B [see note (e), page 1089].

Any available route may be adopted at the option of the exporter.

France.—Licences for exports are only required for goods on Lists A and B. Exporters are warned that French import licences are required for many classes of goods. Full information may be obtained from the French Customs Office, Bath Buildings, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

Germany—occupied Territory in the Rhineland [see note (ii), page 1089].

Licences are only required for goods on Lists A and B.

Goods may be exported by any available route at the option of the exporter. If exported via any port in Holland all goods, except free goods [see Appendix 2, page 1084] and except foodstuffs on List C [see note (l), page 1089], must be consigned to the Standard Bank of South Africa, Rotterdam. If the goods proceed via Belgium or France, no official consignee is necessary.

Germany—unoccupied.—No goods are allowed to be exported except foodstuffs [see note (i), page 1089]. Foodstuffs on Lists A or B require licences before they can be exported. Other foodstuffs may be exported without licence.

Greece.—Licences are only required for goods on Lists A or B. Any available route may be adopted at the option of the exporter.

Holland.—List C goods (including those shown in Appendix 1, page 1083, but not including goods on List D, page 1082), may now be exported freely by *freight* without individual licences, provided (except as regards foodstuffs) [see note (f), page 1089], the goods are consigned to the Netherlands Overseas Trust for account of the actual consignees. The prior production of an N.O.T. certificate to the Customs will not be necessary, even in respect of licences already issued which may stipulate for the production of N.O.T. certificates, but exporters who actually hold certificates should hand them to the Customs at the time of shipment.

Licences are still required for goods on Lists A, B or D. N.O.T. certificates need not be produced with the applications except for goods on List D.

Foodstuffs on List C and free goods (see Appendix 2, page 1084) may be exported without licence and without consignment to the Netherlands Overseas Trust.

Applications for licences should be made in respect of the following classes of goods on List C—

(a) Goods to be despatched by parcel post [see note (iii), page 1089] ;

(b) Goods intended for the personal use of the recipient [see note (e), page 1089] ; and

(c) Isolated trade transactions not exceeding £10 in value to any one consignee in any one fortnight [see note (n), page 1089].

Italy.—Licences are only required for goods on Lists A and B. Exporters are warned that Italian import licences are required for many classes of goods. Full information may be obtained from the Italian Government Commission, West Africa House, Kingsway, W.C. 2.

Any available route to Italy may be adopted at the option of the exporter subject to the following stipulation as to certain routes :—

(1) If the goods pass through Switzerland they must proceed through that country in locked waggons (except for "free goods" and "foodstuffs" on List C).

(2) If the goods are exported to a Dutch port—thence over-land—they must [except for "free goods" (see Appendix 2), and foodstuffs on List C] be consigned to the Standard Bank of South Africa, Rotterdam, and must not thence pass through any portion of unoccupied Germany.

Jugo-Slavia.—Licences are only required for goods on Lists A, B and D. Licences will not, as a rule, be granted for goods on List D [except as indicated in note (e), page 1089].

Any available route may be adopted at the option of the exporter.

There is no parcel post service at present, except to Dalmatia.

Lettland (Latvia) (principal ports—Libau).—Licences are required for all goods except "free" goods [see Appendix 2, page 1084] and except foodstuffs on List C [see note (i), page 1089]. Applications to export foodstuffs on Lists A and B will be considered ; but licences for other goods are not granted.

There is no parcel post service at present.

Lithuania (principal port—Ango).—Licences are required for all goods except "free" goods (see Appendix 2, page 1084) and except foodstuffs on List C [see note (i), page 1089]. Applications to export foodstuffs on Lists A and B will be considered ; but licences for other goods are not granted.

There is no parcel post service at present.

Luxemburg.—Licences are only required for goods on Lists A and B.

Goods may be exported by any available route at the option of the exporter. If exported via any port in Holland all goods, except "free" goods (see Appendix 2, page 1084) and except foodstuffs

on List C, must be consigned to the Standard Bank of South Africa, Rotterdam. If the goods proceed vià Belgium or France, an official consignee is necessary.

Montenegro (see Jugo-Slavia).

Norway.—List C goods (including those shown in Appendix 1, page 1083), and including "free" goods (see Appendix 2, page 1084) may now be exported without licence, whether by freight or by parcel post.

Applications for licences to export goods on Lists A or B should continue to be made to the Export Licence Department, but no certificates from the Norwegian Associations or other form of guarantee need be produced.

Exporters should satisfy themselves in all cases that the goods are not subject to any Norwegian import prohibition.

Palestine.—Licences are only required for goods on Lists A and B. Any available route may be adopted at the option of the exporter.

Poland.—Licences are required for all goods, except "free" goods (see Appendix 2, page 1084) and except foodstuffs on List C (see Note (*i*), page 1088).

All goods should be consigned to the Inter-Allied Relief Administration, Dantzig, for account of the actual Polish consignee. A duplicate set of shipping documents should be forwarded in advance to the Relief Administration.

There is no parcel post service at present.

Portugal.—Licences are only required for goods on Lists A and B. Any available route may be adopted at the option of the exporter.

Roumania.—Licences are only required for goods on Lists A and B. Any available route may be adopted at the option of the exporter.

Russia (Asiatic).—Licences are only required for goods on Lists A and B. Any available route may be adopted at the option of the exporter.

Russia (European).—(*a*) Northern district—approached vià Archangel or the Murman Coast.—Licences are required for all goods, except "free" goods (see Appendix 2, page 1084) and except "foodstuffs" on List C. All goods imported into Northern Russia must be for consumption in the districts of Archangel and Murmansk and they must be consigned to the British Supply Mission at Archangel or Murmansk for account of a sub-consignee. Import licences must be obtained by consignees from the Archangel Government.

(*b*) Southern district—approached vià Batoum and Novorossisk on the Black Sea and Taganrog on the Sea of Azov.

Licences are only required for goods on Lists A, B and D.

There is no parcel post service at present.

(*c*) Other Districts.

No licences are being granted at present.

Serbia.—Licences are only required for goods on Lists A and B. Any available route may be adopted at the option of the exporter.

There is no parcel post service at present.

Spain.—Licences are only required for goods on Lists A and B. Any available route may be adopted at the option of the exporter.

Sweden.—List C goods (including those shown in Appendix 1, page 1083, and including free goods (see Appendix 2, page 1084) may now be exported without licence, whether by freight or by parcel post.

Applications for licences to export goods on Lists A or B should continue to be made to the Export Licence Department but no certificates from the Swedish Handles Kommission or other forms of guarantee need be produced.

Exporters should satisfy themselves in all cases that the goods are not subject to any Swedish import prohibition.

Switzerland.—List C goods on the S.S.S. consignment list (a copy of which can be had on application to the Stationery Clerk, Export Licence Department), including goods shown in Appendix No. 1, page 1083, but not including goods on List D, page 1082 may now be exported freely by freight without individual licences, provided (except as regards foodstuffs) the goods are consigned to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique, for account of the actual consignee. The prior production of an S.S.S. certificate to the British Customs will not be necessary, even in respect of licences already issued which may stipulate for the production of S.S.S. certificates, but exporters who actually hold certificates should hand them to the British Customs at the time of shipment. It is, however, still necessary for the actual consignee in Switzerland to obtain an S.S.S. certificate before the goods can be handed over by the Swiss Customs. It is important, therefore, that exporters should, immediately on receipt of an order for the despatch of consignable goods to Switzerland, advise the Swiss purchaser to take the necessary steps to obtain a certificate from the S.S.S.

Where the S.S.S. have refused, generally or specifically, to accept consignment for any customer, an application for a specific licence should be made to the Export Licence Department. The fact that the S.S.S. have refused to accept consignment should be clearly mentioned on the application form.

Goods on List C not consignable to the S.S.S. foodstuffs on List C (see note (*i*), page 1089), and free goods (see Appendix 2, page 1084) may be exported without licence and without consignment to the S.S.S.

Licences are still required for goods on Lists A, B or D. S.S.S. certificates need not be produced with the applications except for goods on List D, but the Swiss purchaser should, as indicated above take steps to produce a certificate for the use of the Swiss Customs on the arrival of the goods at the Swiss frontier.

Applications for licences should be made in respect of the following classes of goods on List C :—

(*a*) Goods to be despatched by parcel post (see Note (*h*), page 1089).

(*b*) Goods intended for the personal use of the recipient (see note (*g*), page 1089).

(*c*) Isolated trade transactions not exceeding £10 in value to any one consignee in any one fortnight (see note (*k*), page 1089).

Syria (as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive, and as far east as the Hedjaz railway inclusive).—Licences are only required for goods on Lists A and B. Any available route may be adopted at the option of the exporter.

A parcel Post Service is in operation as far north as Alexandretta but not east of Aleppo.

Turkey (including Asia Minor).—Licences are only required for goods on Lists A, B and D. Licences will not, as a rule, be granted for goods on List D (except as provided in note (x), page 1059)

Any available route may be adopted at the option of the exporter

Parcels for civilians in European Turkey (Constantinople) are accepted if they are addressed "Poste Restante, British Army Post Office, Constantinople".

NOTES.

FOODSTUFFS.

(i) Foodstuffs should be regarded as including all articles intended for use as human food, including articles to be manufactured into human food and including beverages and spices.

[OCCUPIED RHENISH TERRITORY.

(ii) The principal towns in Allied occupation are—

British Zone.—Cologne, Bedburg, Benrath, Bensberg, Berghein, Bergisch-Gladbach, Blankenheim, Bonn, Brühl (Bz. Cöln), Burscheid, Cöln, Deutz, Dellendorf, Düren, Elsdorf (Rhenish), Engelskirchen, Euskirchen, Gemünd, Gräfrath, Hellenthal, Hennef, Hilden, Hochkirchen, Hürtgen, Kall, Kerpen (Bez. Cöln), Langerwehe, Lechenich, Leichlingen, Lindlar, Malmedy, Manderfeld, Meckenheim, Mülheim, Montjoie, Mülheim (Rhein), Münstereifel, Nideggen, Ohligs, Okarben, Opladen, Overath, Rheinbach, Remscheidkirchen Rötgen, St. Vith, Schleiden (Eifel), Schönberg (Eifel), Siegburg, Solingen, Wermelskirchen, Wiesdorf, Zons, Zulpich.

American Zone.—Coblentz, Adenau, Ahrweiler, Altenahr, Andernach, Arenberg, Bernkastel-Cusel Bitburg, Bleialf, Cochem, Cons, Daun, Dierdorf, Echternacherbrück, Ehrang, Ehler, Gerolstein, Herresheid, Hillesheim (Eifel), Junkerath, Kelberg, Kempenich, Kyllburg, Manderscheid, Mayen, Montabaur, Morbach, Nieselkom, Nonnberg, Neuwied, Niederbreisig, Polch, Prüm, Remagen, Rheinbrohl, Rhens, Saarburg, (Bz. Trier), Schillingen, Sierchahn, Simig, Stadtkyll, Treis (Mosel), Trarbach (Trier), Ulmen, Wasserlei, Winningen (Mosel), Wittlich.

French Zone.—(In addition to places in Alsace-Lorraine.)—Alsheim, Alzey, Annweiler, Bacharach, Bad Ems, Bad Dürkheim, Bingen (Rhein), Birkenfeld, Boppard, Bolley, Castellaun, Caub, Cronberg, Darmstadt, Diez, Eltville, Eulenbach, Flonheim, Frankenthal (Pfalz), Gemünden (Hunsrück), Germersheim, Grosszeeren, Hahn (Taunus), Hattrah, Hofheim (Taunus), Homburg (Pfalz), Kaiserslautern, Kirchheimbolanden, Kreuznach, Landau (Pfalz), Landstuhl, Langenschwalbach, Lauterecken, Lebach, Mainz, Marzig, Nastatten, Neunkirchen, Neustadt (Haardt), Niederlahnstein, Nieder Saulheim, Nierstein, Oathofen (Rheinhessen), Otterberg, Pirmasens, Rüdesheim (Rhein), Saarbrücken, Saarlouis, St. Goar, St. Wendel, Simmern, Sobernheim, Speyer, Stromberg (Hunsrück), Türkismühle, Waldfischbach, Wiesbaden, Winnweiler, Worms, Zell, Zweibrücken.

Belgian Zone.—Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen), Aldekerk, Aldenhoven, Bocheim, Cleve Cornelimunster, Crefeld, Dahlem, Dülken, Erkelenz, Eschweiler, Foren, Carzweiler, Geilenkirchen-Hunshoven, Geldern, Goch, Grafrath (b. Crefeld), Grevenbroich, Heinsberg (Rheinland), Hülchrath, Jülich Kaldenkirchen, Kempen (Rhein), Linn, Mörs, München-Gladbach, Neuss, Odenkirchen, Randerath, Rheydt, Stolberg (Rheinland), Viersen, Wassenberg, Xanten.

EXPORTS BY PARCEL POST.

(iii) Exports by parcel post are, as a rule, allowed without consignment to the usual Importing Associations, provided the value of the parcel does not exceed £5 It should, however, be distinctly understood that this procedure is intended to apply to isolated transactions only, and that exporters cannot be allowed to despatch large numbers of parcels to the same consignee without consignment to the appropriate Import Associations; it will not, however, be necessary for certificates from these Associations to be produced.

In such case exporters should state whether the appropriate Importing Association is willing to accept consignment of the goods; and if the Association has refused to accept consignment, generally or specifically, that fact should be stated

(iv) Licences will, as a rule, be granted for these goods without consignment to official Importing Associations.

GOODS ON LIST D.

(v) Consideration will be given to applications in respect of the following goods on List D, if there is clear evidence that the shipments are destined for commercial purposes :—

Barbed wire and implements for fixing and cutting same.
Camp equipment, articles of, and their component parts.
Clothing and equipment of a distinctly military character
Electrical appliances, adapted for use in war, and their component parts.
Military waggons of all descriptions.
Uniforms or horse equipment of a military character.

URGENT ORDERS.

The Board of Trade, Export Licence Department, announces that, in collaboration with the Department of Overseas Trade, an arrangement has been made whereby firms receiving orders which require immediate acceptance may telegraph details of any such order to the Department of Overseas Trade in order to ascertain whether a licence will be granted for the export of the goods if the order is accepted.

In the event of an applicant being promised a licence he will be enabled to deal with the order straightaway with the knowledge that upon application being made in the proper form to the Export Licence Department the licence will be granted.

The telegrams should be addressed to "Orders, c/o Advantage, Stock, London." They should give in each case in addition to the name and postal or telegraphic address of the applicant the quantity and description of the goods concerned in the order and the name and address of the ultimate consignee if the goods are destined for a neutral country. In the case of orders from Allied or British Territory or from Territory in the occupation of troops of the Associated Governments, the consignee need not be stated, and it will be sufficient merely to give the country of destination. A reply of 24 words (1/3) must be prepaid.

Applicants are requested in their own interests to confine their inquiries to orders needing a very urgent decision, since the fewer the inquiries the more promptly can answers be given.

Any subsequent correspondence that is necessary in connexion with the telegraphic inquiries should be addressed to the Comptroller-General, Department of Overseas Trade (Export Facilities Section), 73, Basinghall Street, E. C. 2.

No. 6254.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 853-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended :—

Delete the entry—

(1) Monazite sand.

ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Ootacamund, August 30, 1919.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the lands mentioned below and measuring 5·37 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the Government potato farm, and, under sections 3 and 7, of the same Act, the Sub-Collector, Coonoor, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the lands is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector, Coonoor, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

The Nilgiris district, Ootacamund taluk, Manjanad village.

	Acs.
Dry, No. 403, belonging to Thraya Thathan, Muthan, Gedda Jogi, Oora Muthan, Mana Manjan, Kuttiman Ilhan, Sella Manjan, Oori Kullan and Manjan, bounded on the north by No. 398; east by No. 399, south and west by No. 388	5·10
Dry No. 399 C, belonging to Thraya Thathan, Muthan, Gedda Jogi, Kutti Ilathan, Mana Manjan, Ellia Manjan, Auky, Kuhlan and Pali Manjan, bounded on the north by No. 399 B; east by No. 340; south by No. 399 D; west by No. 403	0·27
Total ..	5·37

S. WADSWORTH,
Secretary to Government in charge.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Ootacamund, August 27, 1919.

Under article 249 of the Civil Service Regulations, Mr. Pierre Noel Arthur Lucas, Executive Engineer, is granted with effect from the date of his relief from military duty privilege leave for six weeks.

W. J. J. HOWLEY,
Secy. to Govt., P. W. D. (General and Irrigation).

NOTIFICATION.

Under section 48 (1) of Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby withdraws from the acquisition of the 12 cents of land in S. F. No. 152 4 A of Inam Ulkulai Ariyamangalam village, Trichinopoly taluk, specified in the notification published in pages 1277 and 1278 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 17th December 1912.

ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Ootacamund, August 25, 1919.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·03 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the railway sidings at Kadambathur and for the opening of the irrigation channel; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tiruvallur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tiruvallur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Chingleput district, Tiruvallur taluk, No. 16. Kadambathur village.

	Acres.
Patta land, S. No. 130-3 C, belonging to Soundari Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 130-3 B; east and south by No. 133 4 B; west by No. 133-3 B/134-]	0·014
Patta land, S. No. 130-3 B, belonging to Soundari Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 135-7 A; east by No. 130-3 C, south by No. 130-3 C, west by No. 130 3 A	0·018
Total ..	0 03

E. BARNABUSTON,
Secretary to Government, P. W. D. (Railways).

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 35.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 2, 1919. [Price, 1 a. 4 p.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, August 28, 1919.

[*Copies of this form may be obtained on application to the Director of Public Instruction.*]

EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

REGULATIONS.

*** *The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year.*

1. An examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service, open to all qualified persons, will be held in London in August of each year for such number of appointments to that Service as the Secretary of State may on each occasion determine. The date of the examination and the number of appointments to be made for each province will be announced beforehand by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. No person will be deemed qualified who shall not satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners:—

(i) (A) That save as hereinafter provided he is a British subject.

(B) That if he (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject or the subject of a State in India and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject or the subject of such State in India.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 98-A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible.

(ii) That he had attained the age of twenty-two, and had not attained the age of twenty-four on the first day of August of the year in which the examination is held, or that he is in a position to claim such a concession under the provisions of the appendix to these Regulations as will render him eligible.*

[*N.B.—In the case of Natives of India it will be necessary for a candidate to obtain a certificate of age and qualification under Regulation* 2 (i) *issued under Notification of the Government of India, No.* 1114, *dated* 12*th September* 1918, *and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the province, or the Commissioner of the division within which his family resides, or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.*]

(iii) That he has no disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.†

(iv) That he is of good moral character.

2-A. No person will be eligible for admission to the Indian Civil Service who has made before any Tribunal established under the Military Service Acts, 1916, an application for the issue to him of a certificate of exemption from the provisions of those Acts on the ground of a conscientious objection to the undertaking of combatant service.

3. No person who, in a previous year, accepted the offer of a nomination as a selected candidate for the Indian Civil Service and subsequently resigned his position as a selected candidate, will be admitted to the examination.

4. Should the evidence upon the above points be *prima facie* satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners, the candidate, on payment of the prescribed fee, will be admitted to the examination. The Commissioners may, however, in their discretion, at any time prior to the grant of the certificate of qualification hereinafter referred to, institute such further inquiries as they may deem necessary; and if the result of such inquiries in the case of any candidate should be unsatisfactory to them in any

* The appendix referred to is printed on pages 3-4 infra.

† The Civil Service Commissioners will regard no person as constitutionally fitted for appointment to the Indian Civil Service who has not been satisfactorily vaccinated within the last seven years

of the above respects he will be ineligible for admission to the Indian Civil Service and, if already selected, will be removed from the position of a Probationer.

6. The Open Competitive Examination will take place only in the following 36 subjects (a) :—

	Marks.
1. English Composition	600
2. Sanskrit Language and Literature	600
3. Arabic Language and Literature	600
Greek, not less than two subdivisions, of which one must be Translation :—	
4. Translation	400
5. Prose Composition	200
6. Verse Composition	200
7. Literature, etc.	300
Latin, not less than two subdivisions, of which one must be Translation :—	
8. Translation	400
9. Prose Composition	200
10. Verse Composition	200
11. Literature, etc.	300
12. English Language and Literature	600
13. Italian, Translation, Composition and Conversation	400
14. Italian, History of the Language and Literature	200
15. French, Translation, Composition and Conversation	400
16. French, History of the Language and Literature	200
17. German, Translation, Composition and Conversation	400
18. German, History of the Language and Literature	200
The History of these Languages and their Literatures can only be taken by candidates who also offer themselves for the rest of the examination in these languages.	
19. Lower Mathematics	1,200
20. Higher Mathematics	1,200
Natural Science, i.e., any number not exceeding *four* of the following, or *three* if both Lower and Higher Mathematics be also taken :—	
21. Chemistry	600
22. Physics	600
23. Geology	600
24. Botany	600
25. Zoology	600
26. Animal Physiology	600
27. Geography	600
28. Greek History (Ancient, including Constitution)	500
29. Roman History (Ancient, including Constitution)	500
English History, either or both sections may be taken :—	
30. Section I, to A.D. 1485	600
31. Section II, A.D. 1485 to 1918	600
32. General Modern History	600
33. Logic and Psychology	600
34. Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy	600
35. Political Economy and Economic History	600
36. Political Sciences	600
37. Roman Law	600
38. English Law	600

From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may deem necessary in order to secure that no credit be allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

Consistently with the limitations specified above candidates are at liberty to name any of the foregoing subjects, provided that the maximum number of marks that can be obtained from the subjects chosen is limited to 6,000. If this maximum is exceeded by a candidate's selection he will be required to indicate one of his subjects, the marks for which should, in his case, be reduced so as to bring his maximum marks within the prescribed limit. The marks so reduced will be subject to a correspondingly reduced deduction.

Moreover, if a candidate's handwriting is not easily legible a further deduction will, on that account, be made from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.*

8. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissioners to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be Selected Candidates for the Indian Civil Service, provided that they appear to be duly qualified in other respects. Should any selected candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case the candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a selected candidate.

7. Selected candidates, before proceeding to India, will be on probation for one year, at the end of which time they will undergo an examination, called the Final Examination, in the following compulsory subjects (b) :—

	Marks.
1. Indian Penal Code	400
2. Code of Criminal Procedure	300
3. The Indian Evidence Act	200
4. Indian History	200
5. The principal Vernacular Language of the province to which the candidate is assigned	400

(a) A syllabus, defining the character of the examination in the various subjects, may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.

(b) Instructions, showing the extent of the examination, will be issued to selected candidates as soon as possible after the result of the Open Competition is declared.

*It is specially for general information that the number of marks deducted for bad handwriting may be considerable.

The principal Vernacular Language prescribed for each province to which candidates are assigned is as follows:—

For the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab or the Central Provinces	Hindustani.
For Bengal or Assam (unless it is the candidate's mother tongue.)	Bengali.
For Bihar and Orissa	Hindustani.
For Burma	Burmese.
For Bombay (unless it is the candidate's mother tongue.)	Marathi.
For Madras (at the option of the candidate.)	Tamil or Telugu.

In Hindustani the candidate will be required to be acquainted with both the Persian and the Nagari character.

A candidate assigned to Bengal or Assam, whose mother tongue is Bengali, must offer for examination Hindustani; a candidate assigned to Bombay, whose mother tongue is Marathi, must offer for examination Hindustani; and a candidate assigned to Madras, whose mother tongue is either of the languages shown against his province, must offer the other for examination.

8. Selected candidates may in addition offer in the Final Examination one of the following optional subjects:—

	Marks.
1. Hindu and Muhammadan Law	450
2. Sanskrit	400
3. Arabic	400
4. Persian	400
5. Hindustani	400

No candidate who offered Sanskrit or Arabic at the Open Competition may offer the same language at the Final Examination; and only candidates assigned to the Province of Burma may offer Hindustani as an optional subject.

9. In the Final Examination, as in the Open Competition, the merit of the candidates examined will be estimated by marks (which will be subject to deductions in the same way as the marks assigned at the Open Competition), and the number set opposite to each subject denotes the greatest number of marks that can be obtained in respect of it. The examination will be conducted on paper and *viva voce*, as may be deemed necessary.

If any candidate is prevented by sickness or any other adequate cause from attending such examination, the Commissioners may, with the concurrence of the Secretary of State for India in Council, allow him to appear at the Final Examination to be held in the following year, or at a special examination.

10. The selected candidates will also be tested during their probation as to their proficiency in Riding.

The examinations in Riding will be held as follows:—

(1) Shortly after the result of the Open Competitive Examination has been declared, or at such time or times as the Commissioners may appoint during the course of the probationary year.

(2) Again, at the time of the Final Examination. Candidates who may then satisfy the Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian Civil Service will be awarded marks ranging between 101 and 200 according to the degree of proficiency displayed, to be added to their marks in the Final Examination. Candidates who fall short of this adequate proficiency but show such minimum proficiency as is evidence that with a moderate amount of practice they can attain full proficiency, will receive marks ranging between 1 and 100; they will be allowed to proceed to India and will on their arrival there be subjected to such further tests in Riding as may be prescribed by their Government, and shall receive no increase to their initial salary until they have passed such tests to the satisfaction of that Government.

A candidate who fails at the end of the year of probation to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has reached the minimum standard of proficiency in Riding, will be liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

11. The selected candidates who, on examination, shall be found to have a competent knowledge of the subjects specified in Regulation 7, and who shall have satisfied the Civil Service Commissioners of their eligibility in respect of nationality, age, health, character, conduct during the period of probation, and ability to ride, shall be certified by the said Commissioners to be entitled to be appointed to the Indian Civil Service provided they shall comply with the regulations in force, at the time, for that service.

12. Persons desirous to be admitted as candidates must apply on forms, which may be obtained from "The Secretary to the Civil Service Commissioners, London," at any time after the 1st December, in the year previous to that in which the examination is to be held. No person will be admitted to the examination from whom the Secretary to the Civil Service Commissioners has not received on or before the 1st June (or, if that date should fall on a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), in the year in which the examination is to be held, an application, in the handwriting of the candidate, on the prescribed form.

APPENDIX

1. Any person who has joined since the 4th August 1914 the Army or Navy or Royal Marines or the Royal Air Force, or has rendered since that date actual military service in the Special Reserve or Territorial Force, Royal Naval Reserve or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, may, if eligible in point of age under the Regulations as they now stand for admission to the Open Competitive Examination held in 1919, but over age in 1920, deduct from his actual age at the time of the Open Competitive Examination held in 1920,—

(a) The actual period of such service, if it has not exceeded three months.

(b) One year, if the actual period of service has exceeded three months. No candidate will be allowed to deduct more than one year from his actual age.

2. The same concession may also be granted to those who have been employed during the same period in connexion with the armed forces of the Crown at home or abroad giving their whole time

and under obligation to serve for the duration of the war or until their discharge, or for any period not terminable at their own option, provided that their employment be not on ordinary commercial terms, such as that of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, artisans, and the like.

3. The grant of the concession described in paragraph (2) will be at the discretion of the Civil Service Commissioners, whose decision in each case will be final. Candidates who contemplate applying for an age deduction under (2) will do well to apply to the Civil Service Commissioners for a ruling on their case.

4. Candidates to be eligible for the concessions in (1) or (2) must furnish an official certificate of the period and satisfactory character of their service and if any doubt arise whether the service of any candidate is of the kind contemplated, the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to the Civil Service Commissioners the right to decide the case upon its merits.

The Civil Service Commissioners are authorized by the Secretary of State for India in Council to make the following announcements:—

(i) *Selected Candidates will be allotted to the various provinces after a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the Public Service will rank before every other consideration.*

(ii) *Except in the case of persons continuing to receive Scholarship allowances of equal or greater amounts from the Government of India an allowance amounting to £150 will be given to any candidate who passes his probation at one of the Universities or Colleges which have been approved by the Secretary of State, viz., the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Dublin, Glasgow, Edinburgh, St. Andrews, and Aberdeen; the School of Oriental Studies, London Institution, Finsbury Circus; Victoria University, Manchester.*

The allowance will be paid to the selected candidate in four instalments on the following dates respectively:—December 24th, after his selection. March 25th, June 24th, and the date of his signing his covenant on being finally appointed to the Service.

An allowance on account of passage to India will be paid to each newly appointed civilian to the amount of £40, for passage to Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, and £30 for passage to Rangoon. These allowances will only be paid after production of evidence that the Officer has engaged a first-class passage. An Officer who prefers at once to have a first class passage taken for him by the India Office in lieu of receiving a passage allowance. Applications giving proposed dates of sailing should be made to the Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, India Office, London, S.W.1.

The payment of each of the first three instalments will be conditional on the receipt, by the Secretary of State, through the Civil Service Commissioners, of a Certificate that the Candidate has fulfilled up to date the requirements of the Authorities, and shown satisfactory conduct at the Authorised University or College; the fourth and final instalment will be paid as soon as the Selected Candidate has signed his covenant, and for its payment no certificate from College authorities will be required.

The whole probation must ordinarily be passed at the same institution. Migration will not be permitted except for special reasons approved by the Secretary of State.

(iii) *Each candidate will be required before receiving the first instalment of his allowance to execute an agreement binding himself and one surety, jointly and severally, to refund all monies he may have received from the Secretary of State for India in the event of—*

(1) *his failure to pass the Final Examination within the time prescribed by the Regulations, and to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners of his fitness for admission to the Indian Civil Service, or*

(2) *his subsequent failure to execute the usual covenant, and to proceed to India, as and when he shall be directed by the Secretary of State for India.*

(iv) *All candidates obtaining certificates will be also required to enter into covenants, by which, amongst other things, they will bind themselves to make such payments as under the rules and regulations for the time being in force, they may be required to make towards their own pensions or for the pensions of their families. The stamps payable on these covenants amount to £1.*

(v) *The seniority in the Indian Civil Service of the candidates obtaining certificates will be determined according to the order in which they stand on the list resulting from the combined marks of the Open Competition and Final Examinations, but may ultimately be affected by appointments made by the Secretary of State under the Temporary Provisions Act, 1919.*

(vi) *Candidates obtaining Certificates will be required to repair their arrival in India within such period after the grant of their certificates of qualification as the Secretary of State may in each case direct.*

(vii) *Candidates who fail to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners in the Final Examination held in any year will be definitely rejected, and will not be allowed to present themselves for re-examination, unless it shall appear to the Secretary of State in Council, after reference to the Civil Service Commissioners, that such failure is due to circumstances wholly exceptional and beyond the control of the candidate.*

MEMORANDUM

For Probationers selected at the Open Competition of 1919 and 1920, the amount (£150) of the allowance referred to in paragraph (ii) of the announcements will be increased to £200.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
June 1919

A Manual of Rules and Regulations applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service has been compiled by permission of the Government of India, and may now be procured from the undermentioned Agents for the sale of Indian Official publications:—Price 1s 6d. LONDON.—A. Constable & Co., Ltd., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square W.C. 2; P. S. King & Son, 2 and 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S.W. 1; Kegan Paul, Trench Trübner & Co., 68, Carter Lane, E.C. 4, and 25, Museum Street, W.C. 1; B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1; Henry S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C. 3; Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W. 1; T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, W.C. 2; W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4; Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W.C. 1; W. Wesley, 28, Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2. EDINBURGH.—Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court. DUBLIN.—E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street. OXFORD.—B. H. Blackwell, 50 and 51, Broad Street. CAMBRIDGE.—Deighton Bell & Co., Trinity Street. FRANCE.—Ernest Leroux, Rue Bonaparte, Paris. HOLLAND.—Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

The Constitutions have been requested by the Secretary of State for India to draw the attention of selected candidates to the prefatory note attached to this manual, as it is considered important that it should be clearly understood that the compilation is not in any other light than that of a collection, made for facility of reference, of certain orders and rules, that it is by no means exhaustive, and that if in India to such modifications as may from time to time be sanctioned by competent authority.

[*Copies of this form may be obtained on application to the Director of Public Instruction, Madras.*]

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE

OPEN COMPETITION OF 1920.

FORM TO BE FILLED UP BY CANDIDATES FOR EXAMINATION.

*** *The order for admission to the Examination will not be issued unless this Form,* filled up by the Candidate himself, *is received by the Secretary of the Civil Service Commission on or before the* 1st *June* 1920.

Sir,

I beg to inform you that I wish to be admitted to the Open Competitive Examination for the Indian Civil Service, which is appointed to commence in London on the 2nd of August 1920.

A candidate whose case may arise under Clause 2 (3) (B) of the Regulations should state the facts fully in a separate letter.

I am a British subject.

I hereby declare that I was born on the _____ day of _____ 18__ and that therefore I shall have attained the age of 22 years and shall not have attained the age of 24* years on the 1st of August 1920; I also declare that I have no disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity unfitting me, or likely to unfit me, for the Indian Civil Service; and that I am of good moral character, and otherwise eligible under the Regulations; and I undertake that, if I am successful, I will conform, during my period of probation, to such rules respecting the conduct of Public Servants as have been laid down, or may hereafter be laid down, by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

Candidates who are not Natives of India should strike out this paragraph.

I send herewith a certificate of age and nationality issued in accordance with the rule respecting Natives of India printed in paragraph III below.

† If you have never been examined, insert here the word "never."

‡ If you have been examined, give the date, etc., of the *last* occasion.

I beg to inform you that I was † _____ examined before the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of ‡ _____ in the year 1 _____, as a Candidate for the situation of _____

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Name in full _____

§ If a London address, state the postal district and number of the office of delivery. If a country address, state the post town.

Address in full to which it is desired that the Order for Examination should be sent §. _____

Date _____

The Secretary,
Civil Service Commission.

Certificates of age (except as mentioned above), health, and character should not be supplied until after the result of the Examination is known.

N.B.—Attention is drawn to the Subsidiary Form on page 6 which must be filled up by every Candidate.

EVIDENCE OF AGE TO BE REQUIRED FROM CANDIDATES FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

I. Every Candidate born in the United Kingdom should be prepared to produce, when required, a Certificate from the Registrar General of Births, Marriages and Deaths, or from one of his Provincial Officers. This Certificate may be obtained from the Registrar-General in London, Dublin, or Edinburgh, or from the Superintendent Registrar of the District in which the birth took place.

II. A Candidate born of European parents in India should be prepared to produce, when required, a Certificate of Baptism from the district in which he was baptised. If this does not also mention the date of birth it should be accompanied by a statutory declaration by one of the Candidate's parents, stating the date and place of birth. When such certificate is not in the possession of the Candidate an extract from the Registers kept at the India Office will probably be obtainable.

III. A Candidate who is a Native of India must, *on or before the* 1st *June* preceding the examination, produce a certificate of age and qualification under Regulation 2 (1) issued under Notification of the Government of India, No. 1314, dated 12th September 1918, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division

* A Candidate claiming to be entitled to the concession contained in the Appendix printed on page 4 of the Regulations should attach a special statement of his case for consideration.

within which his family resides, or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides. *No other Certificates will be accepted for this Competition.*

IV. All Candidates who claim an extension of age under the provisions of paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Appendix to the Regulations will be required to produce an official certificate of the period and satisfactory character of their service.

[To be filled up by the Candidate himself and returned with the Form of Application.]

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

OPEN COMPETITION OF 1920.

SELECTION FORM.

*** *Place your initials against the subjects which you select; if your selections exceed 6,000 marks, indicate the subject which is to be reduced; and sign your name in the place indicated below.*

Initials		Maximum marks.
	1. English Composition	500
	2. Sanskrit, Language and Literature	800
	3. Arabic, Language and Literature	800
	Greek, not less than two subdivisions, of which one must be Translation :—	
	4. Translation	400
	5. Prose Composition	200
	6. Verse Composition	200
	7. Literature, etc.	300
	Latin, not less than two subdivisions, of which one must be Translation :—	
	8. Translation	400
	9. Prose Composition	200
	10. Verse Composition	200
	11. Literature, etc.	300
	12. English, Language and Literature	500
	13. Italian, Translation, Composition and Conversation	400
	*14 Italian, History of the Language and Literature	200
	15. French, Translation, Composition and Conversation	400
	*16. French, History of the Language and Literature	200
	17. German, Translation, Composition and Conversation	400
	*18. German, History of the Language and Literature	200
	19. Lower Mathematics	1,200
	20. Higher Mathematics	1,200
	Natural Science, *viz.*, any number not exceeding *four* of the following, or *three* if both Lower and Higher Mathematics be also taken :—	
	†21. Chemistry	800
	22. Physics	800
	23. Geology	800
	†24. Botany	800
	25. Zoology	800
	26. Animal Physiology	800
	27. Geography	800
	28. Greek History (Ancient, including Constitution)	500
	29. Roman History (Ancient, including Constitution)	500
	English History, either or both sections may be taken :—	
	30. Section I, to A.D. 1485	400
	31. Section II, A.D. 1485 to 1846	400
	32. General Modern History	500
	33. Logic and Psychology	800
	34. Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy	800
	35. Political Economy and Economic History	800
	36. Political Science	500
	37. Roman Law	500
	38. English Law	800

*Signature*_____

*Date*_____

To the Secretary,
Civil Service Commission,
London, W.1.

N B—*Attention is drawn to the Application Form on page 4 which must be filled up by every candidate.*

---

* The History of these Languages and their Literatures can only be taken by Candidates who also offer themselves for the rest of the examination in those languages.

† *For the Practical Examination in Chemistry, Candidates may bring any printed works or Analyses; and, for the Practical Examination in Botany, any printed Flora. All books brought must be submitted to the Presiding Examiner for his approval; no written notes of any kind will be allowed.*

[*Copies of this form may be obtained on application to the Director of Public Instruction.*]

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

SYLLABUS OF AN OPEN COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE TO BE HELD IN THE YEAR 1920, AND OF ANY OTHER COMPETITION THAT MAY BE HELD IN COMBINATION THEREWITH.

In view of the importance of legible handwriting in the public service, candidates are warned that the provision as to deductions for bad handwriting in these competitions will be strictly enforced.

Candidates are warned that full marks cannot be obtained on any paper unless the whole of it is answered, or, in cases where the number of questions to be answered is specified, unless the full number specified is answered.

English Composition.—An essay to be written on one of several specified subjects.

Sanskrit Language and Literature.—Translation from Sanskrit; composition in Sanskrit; Sanskrit Literature, including the life, thought, and antiquities of Ancient India, together with such knowledge of history as bears upon the subject; questions on the Sanskrit Language (including questions on Philology).

Composition will be required in Classical Sanskrit alone; elsewhere Vedic Sanskrit is also included.

Candidates are expected to make a special study of the Seventh Mandala of the Rig-veda, but other Vedic hymns may also be set in the examination.

Arabic Language and Literature.—Translation from Arabic; set composition and free composition in Arabic; Arabic Literature, including the life and thought of the Arabs as shown in the literature, together with such knowledge of history as bears upon the subject, questions on the Arabic Language (including questions on Philology).

Greek Literature.—Questions on the Greek Language (including questions on Philology), Literature and Antiquities.

Latin Literature.—Questions on the Latin Language (including questions on Philology) and on Roman Literature and Antiquities.

English Language and Literature.—The examination will be in two parts. In the one candidates will be expected to show a general acquaintance with the course of English Literature, as represented in the chief writers in verse and prose, between the reign of Edward III and the death of Queen Victoria.

A minute and detailed knowledge will not be looked for in this part of the examination; but its aim will be to test how far the candidates have studied at first hand the chief productions of the greatest English writers, and are acquainted with the leading characteristics of their thought and style, and with the place which each of them occupies in the history of English Literature.

The other part of the Examination will relate to one of the following periods, which will follow each other year by year in rotation:—

Period I: 1369 to 1600, Chaucer to Spenser.
Period II: 1600 to 1660, The later Elizabethans.
Period III: 1660 to 1744, The age of Dryden and Pope.
Period IV: 1744 to 1800, From the death of Pope to the death of Cowper.
Period V: 1800 to 1832, Nineteenth Century writers to the death of Scott.
Period VI: 1832 to 1892, From the death of Scott to the death of Tennyson.

The Examination in this part will require from the candidates a more minute acquaintance with the History of the English Language and Literature as illustrated in the chief works produced in each period, and will be based to a considerable extent, but by no means exclusively, on certain books specified each year by the Commissioners. The names and other indications placed beside the dates are intended to suggest the general character of the literary development of the period, and, consequently, the natural limits of the Examination. All the works of Shakespeare and Milton, for example, will be regarded as falling within the period 1600 to 1680; all the works of Wordsworth and Coleridge within the period 1800 to 1832; all the works of Carlyle, Landor and Macaulay within the period 1832 to 1892.

For the year 1920, Period III (1660—1744) is prescribed, and the following are the specified books:—

Butler—Hudibras.
Cowley—Essays.
Bunyan—Pilgrim's Progress.
Temple—Essays
Dryden—Absalom and Achitophel, Part I; MacFlecknoe; Preface to the Fables; The Fables; Essay of Dramatic Poesy
Defoe—The Fortunes and Misfortunes of Moll Flanders
Prior—Poems.
Swift—Tale of a Tub; Battle of the Books, Gulliver's Travels.
Congreve—The Way of the World; Love for Love.
Addison—Essays from the "Spectator" (Arnold's Edition).
Farquhar—The Beaux' Stratagem.
Pope—Essay on Criticism; The Rape of the Lock; Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot.
Thomson—The Seasons.
Oxford Book of English Verse, Nos. 398-448

Italian Translation, Composition and Conversation.—In the conversation test importance is attached to pronunciation. The study of phonetics is an important aid to correctness of pronunciation.

Italian, History of the Language and Literature.—Italian Literature, including the life and thought as shown in the literature, together with such knowledge of history as bears upon the subject. Questions will be asked which demand a knowledge of the language in its early stages (i.e., before the time of Dante), but such questions will not be obligatory. Candidates will not be required to write their answers in Italian

French Translation, Composition and Conversation.—In the conversation test importance is attached to pronunciation. The study of phonetics is an important aid to correctness of pronunciation.

French, History of the Language and Literature.—French Literature, including the life and thought as shown in the literature, together with such knowledge of history as bears upon the subject. Questions will be asked which demand a knowledge of the language in its early stages (i.e., before 1600), but such questions will not be obligatory. Candidates will not be required to write their answers in French.

German Translation, Composition and Conversation.—In the conversation test importance is attached to pronunciation. The study of phonetics is an important aid to correctness of pronunciation.

German, History of the Language and Literature.—German Literature, including the life and thought as shown in the literature, together with such knowledge of history as bears upon the subject. Questions will be asked which demand a knowledge of the language in its early stages (i.e., before 1600), but such questions will not be obligatory. Candidates will not be required to write their answers in German.

Lower Mathematics.—Plane Geometry including conic sections; Solid Geometry including the method of orthogonal projection; Algebra and Plane Trigonometry; Elementary Plane Co-ordinate Geometry; Elementary Mechanics of solids and fluids; Geometrical Optics; Elements of Differential and Integral Calculus with simple illustrations from other branches of the subject. The questions may involve the use of drawing instruments. The use of the slide rule is allowed.

Higher Mathematics.—Higher Algebra (including Theory of Equations), Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, Differential Calculus, Integral Calculus, Differential Equations, Analytical Geometry (Plane and Solid), Statics including Attractions, Dynamics of a Particle, Rigid Dynamics, Hydrodynamics, the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. The questions may involve the use of drawing instruments. The use of the slide rule is allowed.

Chemistry, Physics, Geology, Botany, Zoology, Animal Physiology.—Candidates are warned that the practical examinations carry a large proportion of the marks.

Geography.—Geography as understood in the universities, not excluding topics which concern geography jointly with other subjects such as economics, history, physics, botany, and geology. There will be a practical test which will necessitate a knowledge of cartographical methods and notations, and for this test drawing instruments may be required.

Greek History.—Questions (a) on the General and (b) on the Constitutional History of Greece to the death of Alexander. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the original authorities. They must also be prepared to answer questions on historical geography, and to draw sketch maps.

Roman History.—Questions (a) on the General and (b) on the Constitutional History of Rome to the death of Trajan. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the original authorities. They must also be prepared to answer questions on historical geography, and to draw sketch maps.

English History.—The subject will include (a) the Political History of the British Isles and the Colonies, (b) the Constitutional History of England. Candidates should be acquainted with the following authorities —

Period I, to 1485:—Stubbs, Select Charters, ninth edition [Clarendon Press].

Period II, 1485 to 1603: Prothero, Statutes and Constitutional Documents [Clarendon Press]; Gardiner, Documents of the Puritan Revolution [Clarendon Press].

In each period the number of marks assigned to the question or questions dealing with the text of the prescribed books will be about one-sixth of that assigned to the whole period. Candidates must be prepared to answer questions on historical geography, and to draw sketch maps.

General Modern History.—Candidates may, at their choice, be examined in any one of the following periods. Periods III, IV and V will include Indian History. Candidates are warned that high marks will not be awarded in this subject unless the text of the prescribed books has been carefully studied by them. Candidates must be prepared to answer questions on historical geography, and to draw sketch maps.

I. From the accession of Charlemagne to the Third Crusade. [A.D. 800 to A.D. 1183.]

II. From the Third Crusade to the Diet of Worms. [A.D. 1183 to A.D. 1521.]

III. From the Diet of Worms to the death of Louis XIV. [A.D. 1521 to A.D. 1715.]

IV. From the accession of Louis XV to the French Revolution of 1848. [A.D. 1715 to A.D. 1848.]

V. From the Peace of Paris to the Treaty of Berlin. [A.D. 1763 to A.D. 1878.]

Candidates should be acquainted with the following authorities:—

Period I. 800—1183.

Einhard, Vita Caroli Magni, from 800 A.D. Editions:—(1) Pertz, (2) Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum, (3) Clarendon Press.

Lambert of Hersfeld, Annales. Editions:—(1) Pertz, (2) Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum.

Suger, Vita Ludovici VI. Editions:—(1) Migne, (2) Société de l'Histoire de France, 1868.

Otto of Freising, De gestis Friderici I. Editions:—(1) Pertz, (2) Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum. The continuators are included.

Period II. 1183–1521.

Joinville, St. Louis. Editions:—(1) Petitot, (2) Michaud et Poujoulat, (3) Buchon, (4) Société de l'Histoire de France, 1868.

Philippe de Comines, Mémoires. Editions:—(1) Petitot, (2) Michaud et Poujoulat, (3) Buchon, (4) de Mandrot [Picard, Paris, 1901–3].

Machiavelli, The Prince. English translation by Thomson, published by the Clarendon Press.

Period III. 1521–1715.

Sully, Mémoires, up to the Treaty of Vervins. Editions:—(1) Petitot, (2) Michaud et Poujoulat.

Torcy, Mémoires. Editions:—(1) Petitot, (2) Michaud et Poujoulat.

Period IV. 1715–1848.

Frederick II, Histoire de mon Temps, and Ie Guerre de Sept Ans. Editions:—(1) Boutaric, (2) Œuvres de Frédéric II, published by Decker, Berlin, 1846.

Malmesbury (First Earl of) Diaries and Correspondence; London, Bentley, 1844; Vol. II, Mission to the Hague, pages 58–465; Vol. III, Missions to Lisle, pages 288–589.

Metternich. Aus Metternich's Nachgelassenen Papieren; Autorisirte Original Ausgabe, Vienna, 1880. Or in English translation:—Memoirs of Prince Metternich; Richard Bentley and Son, London, 1880–1882. To be studied up to the year 1816.

PERIOD V. 1763–1878.

Malmesbury, as for Period IV.

Metternich, as for Period IV.

Bismarck: La Politique du Comte Camille de Cavour, 1852-1861 (Turin, 1885)

Bismarck Gedanken und Erinnerungen von Bismarck (Edited by H. Kohl, Stuttgart, 1898). Or in English translation:—Bismarck, the Man and the Statesman; Reflections and Reminiscences, etc.; translated under supervision of A. J Butler; Smith and Elder, London, 1898. To be studied up to the year 1878.

Logic and Psychology.—The history of the subject will be included.

Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy.—The history of the subject will be included.

Political Economy and Economic History.—Candidates will be expected to possess a knowledge of economic theory; of the existing economic conditions; of statistical methods; and of the history of industry, land tenure, and economic legislation in the United Kingdom

Political Science.—Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge (1) of political theory and the history of political theory, and (2) of the development, and more especially the modern forms and functions, of political institutions. Political theory should be understood to include not only the theory of legislation, but also the general theory of the state in its connexion with kindred studies such as ethics, psychology, jurisprudence, public international law, and economics; and candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of original authorities. Under the head of political institutions are included subjects such as early institutions and comparative politics.

English Law.—Law of Contract; Law of Evidence; Law of the Constitution; Criminal Law; Law of Torts.

Civil Service Commission,
June 1919.

[*Copies of this form may be obtained on application to the Director of Public Instruction.*]

An Open Competitive Examination for the Indian Civil Service will be held in London, commencing on the 2nd August 1920, under the Regulations, a copy of which is sent herewith.

The number of vacancies to be filled will be announced hereafter.

No concurrent Examination will be held either for Clerkships (Class I) in the Home Civil Service or for Eastern Cadetships in the Colonial Service.

No person will be admitted to examination from whom the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, has not received on or before the 1st June *an application* in the handwriting of the Candidate *on the prescribed form, a copy of which is sent herewith. No allegation that an Application Form or a letter requesting such Form has been lost or delayed in the post will be considered by the Commissioners unless the person making such allegation produces a Post Office certificate of posting. Candidates who delay their applications until the last days will do so at their own risk.*

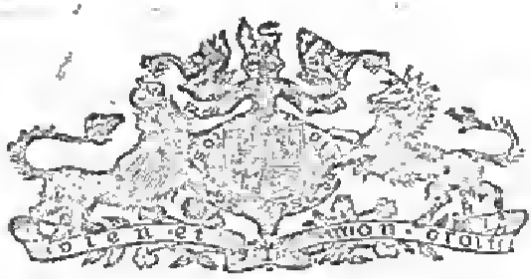
Acknowledgments of such Application Forms are sent, and any Candidate who has filled up and returned the printed Application Form but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the Candidate of any claim to consideration.

The Order for Admission to the Examination will be posted early in July to the address given on the Form of Application. It will contain instructions as to the time and place at which the Candidate will be required to attend, and as to the manner in which the prescribed fee (£8) *is to be paid.*

Civil Service Commission,
June 1919.

A. Y. G. CAMPBELL,
Acting Chief Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.



ഫോർട്ട് സെൻറ് ജോർജ് ഗസറ്റ്

I-ാം ഭാഗത്തോടുചേർന്ന സപ്ലിമെൻറ്.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I OF THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

SEPTEMBER 2, 1919.

നമ്പർ 35.] തിങ്കൾ: സെപ്തംബർ, 1919 തിരുവോണം 30. [വില, 4 അണ.

ഗവൺമെണ്ട് പരസ്യങ്ങളുടെ മലയാള തർജ്ജമ.

Malayalam Translations of Notifications by Government.

ഗവൺമെൻറ് ഡിപ്പാർട്ടുമെൻറ്.

പരസ്യം.

ഓഗസ്റ്റ്, 1919 ആമത് 30-ാം.

നമ്പർ 40.—സീലു, 1919 ജൂലായി 15-നകത്തെ താഴെ കാണുന്ന ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവൺമെണ്ടിനെ അറിയിപ്പുവിന്റെ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു:—

ഇപ്പോൾ പുറപ്പെടുവിച്ചുവരുന്നതായ 5-മുതൽ 10 രൂപകളുടെ നോട്ടുകളും ഇതിനുമുമ്പ് പുറപ്പെടുവിച്ചിരുന്ന അതേ വിലക്കുള്ള നോട്ടുകളും തമ്മിൽ താഴെ കാണിച്ച പ്രത്യാസങ്ങൾ ഉണ്ടെന്നുള്ള വിവരം പൊതുജനങ്ങളുടെ അറിവിനായി പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു:—

(1) കീഴെ വലത്തുഭാഗത്തുണ്ടായിരുന്ന നമ്പർ ഇപ്പോൾ നീക്കിക്കളഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്നു.

(2) നാലു നമ്പരിൽ അല്ലു അക്ഷരങ്ങൾ ഉണ്ടായിരുന്നതിനു പകരം ഇപ്പോൾ അഞ്ചു അക്ഷരങ്ങൾ ഉണ്ട്.

ഈ നോട്ടുകൾ പുറത്തുള്ള ഇറക്കിത്തുടങ്ങിയതു മുതലുണ്ടായിരുന്ന മാറ്റമൊന്നിലും താഴെയിൽ 1915 ഉൽക്കുള്ള നിയമങ്ങൾ കാണുന്നതാണ്.

എൻ. ഇ. മക്ഫേഴ്സൻ,
അണ്ടർ സിക്രട്ടറി.

(A true translation)

P. V. KURUVILLA,
Acting Malayalam Translator to Government

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Regd. No. L—8.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 35.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 2, 1919. [Price, 1 anna.

Part I-A.—Local and Municipal.

CONTENTS.

SUPPLEMENT—
Tramway Rules.—(Hindustani).

LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENTS.

Cohacamund, September 2, 1919.

No. 778.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (3) of section 10 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Narahari Rao Dessai Rao Avargal as President of the Kollegal Taluk Board in the Coimbatore district with effect from 9th September 1919.

No. 779.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. S. Rama Baliga Avargal to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Cannanore.

No. 780.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the Rev. Gangapati Kantayya to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Ellore.

No. 781.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be municipal councillors of the municipality of Villupuram :—

(1) M.R.Ry. Kalattur Rangaswami Mudaliyar Avargal.
(2) M.R.Ry. Mahur Srimiraa Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal.
(3) Muhammad Ghana Sharif Sahib Bahadur.
(4) M.R.Ry. Coddalore Muttuswami Mudaliyar Rajagopala Mudaliyar Avargal.
(5) M.R.Ry. Manjakkuppam Subbaraya Pillai Avargal.

No. 782.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Karanam Vittil Kunhi Raman Nayar Avargal to be chairman of the municipality of Villupuram.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 783.—Under section 12 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that until further orders—

(1) the maximum number of municipal councillors to be appointed for the time being for the Municipal Council of Villupuram shall be twelve ;
(2) six of the municipal councillors shall be elected ;
(3) the chairman shall be appointed by the Governor in Council.

No. 784.—Application of the Madura Municipal Council for a loan of Rs. 3,26,000 from Government under the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914.

1. The work for which the loan is required and an estimate of the cost of the entire work or of such part of it, as it is proposed to meet from the Loan funds.	Madura drainage and water-supply extension schemes.
Estimate amount	Rupees 23 lakhs.
2. The amount which it is proposed to borrow ..	Rupees 3,26,000.
3. The fund on the security of which it is proposed to borrow.	The Madura Municipal fund.
4. The law under which the said fund is levied, received or held.	The Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884.
5. The period for which the loan is required, the number and the amount of instalments, if any, in which it is proposed that the loan shall be taken, the dates proposed for receiving such instalments and the instalments, if any, in which it is proposed to repay the loan.	The loan is required for a period of thirty years. It will be taken in one instalment in 1919-20 and will be repaid in thirty equal annual instalments of Rs. 23,086.
6. The rate of interest at which it is proposed to borrow.	Six per cent per annum.
7. A detailed account of the revenue and expenditure of the local authority for the last three preceding years.	Detailed below.
8. All existing prior charges upon the funds of the local authority on 31st March 1919—	
(a) Balance of loan taken from Government for water-supply as per G.O. No. 694, dated 15th September 1893.	Rupees 45,221-7-8
(b) Balance of loan taken from Government for water-supply as per G.Os. Mis. No. 1214 M., dated 26th November 1895, and No. 2138, dated 21st December 1899.	Rupees 1,302-2-8.
(c) Loan taken from the Bank of Madras, Madura, for expenditure on the drainage scheme in 1916-17 as per G.O. Mis. No. 967 M., dated 17th February 1917.	Rupees 21,150.
(d) Balance of loan taken from Government for expenditure on water-supply scheme in 1917-18 as per G.O. Mis. No. 493 M., dated 7th March 1918.	Rupees 66,163.
(e) Loan taken from Government for expenditure on Mudikkayam extension as per G.O. Mis. No. 1126 M., dated 19th July 1918.	Rupees 61,548
(f) Loan taken from Government for expenditure on the drainage and water-supply scheme during 1919 as per G.O. Mis. No. 455 M., dated 27th March 1919.	Rupees 30,000.

Detailed account of the actual revenue and expenditure of the Madura municipality for the three years ending 1918–19.

	Actuals, 1916–17.	Actuals, 1917–18.	Actuals, 1918–19.
Receipts.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening balance	1,15,060	1,44,350	1,47,348
Tax on arts	19,600	20,500	22,031
Tax on buildings and lands	1,67,006	1,70,250	1,71,356
Water and drainage tax on buildings and lands	1,05,651	1,06,152	1,05,317
Tax on vehicles	9,850	10,324	10,142
Tax on animals	7,663	8,127	8,088
Tax on carts	3,369	7,184	7,359
Tolls	52,188	48,955	50,652	
Realisation under special Acts	638	679	304
Rents of lands, buildings, etc., and sale-proceeds of lands, etc.	12,807	6,018	72,130
Conservancy receipts	32,582	28,705	30,225
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	244	474	433
Fees and revenue from medical institutions	560	574	413
Income from markets and slaughter-houses	37,532	40,063	41,152
Licence fees	26,124	28,985	27,904
Other fees	703	854	526
Fines under Municipal and other Acts	11,983	7,396	5,202
Interest on investments and premium on loans	9,198	6,255	5,878
Grants and contributions from Government towards the pay of medical subordinates.	833	848	809
Grants and contributions from Government for other purposes	2,85,438	2,89,194	375
Grants and contributions from local boards	5,200	8,200	1,04,200
Grants and contributions from other bodies	19,000	25,000	..
Receipts for services to private individuals	26,856	23,850	28,081
Miscellaneous	1,903	43,178	10,223
Total receipts .	8,35,870	8,80,534	7,66,147
Loans	..	88,160	1,01,340
Sale-proceeds of Government securities, etc., realisations of sinking fund and discount on investments.	21,697	10,160	15,342
Advances recovered	1,55,435	2,71,715	2,42,639
Total income ..	10,04,339	12,48,737	12,81,469
Grand total ..	11,79,399	13,90,554	12,19,356

Detailed account of the actual revenue and expenditure of the Madura municipality for the three years ending 1918–19—*contd.*

Charges.	Actuals, 1916–17.	Actuals, 1917–18	Actuals, 1918–19.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grant 1—			
New works—			
Communications—			
From municipal funds	47,334	2,799	25,106
Buildings—			
From loan or special funds	13,210	9,475	23,166
,, municipal funds	40,631	21,508	32,954
Drainage—			
From loan or special funds	2,67,000	41,058	— 35,928
,, municipal funds	20,966	68,527	24,365
Water-supply—			
From loan or special funds	1,34,000	64,419	1,01,043
,, municipal funds	15,998	26,962	67,547
Miscellaneous public improvements—			
From loan or special funds	22,816	2,174	938
,, municipal funds	3,698	1,016	6,245
Repairs—			
Communications	63,615	59,269	61,185
Buildings	9,262	7,615	9,718
Drainage	7,132	4,388	7,375
Water-supply	43,719	50,647	39,781
Miscellaneous public improvements	305	1,330	47
Establishment	37,952	53,664	16,643
Tools and plant and other stores	1,452	6,201	1,804
Contribution for public works	600	900	900
Total ..	7,24,231	4,47,114	4,34,551
Grant 2—			
Municipal schools	8,937	15,034	25,851
Grants-in-aid	9,996	10,000	10,000
Miscellaneous	1,638	1,855	1,455
Total ..	20,571	26,889	37,306
Grant 3—			
Hospitals and dispensaries—			
(a) Salary of medical subordinates whose pay is partly contributed by Government.	6,019	8,791	4,767
(b) Other charges	24,153	41,019	18,175
Contributions	2,000	3,373	19,967
Vaccination	1,948	2,698	3,191
Registration of births and deaths	1,402	1,400	1,737
Sanitation	1,37,366	1,39,946	1,58,287
Plague charges	676	388	995
Veterinary charges	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total ..	1,76,576	2,08,815	1,34,021
Grant 4—			
Lighting	25,365	26,734	29,870
Markets and slaughter-houses	2,069	2,379	1,896
Choultries	6,589	3,349	3,579
Travellers' bungalows	525	630	386
Avenues	497	654	618
Public garden, survey of land, fire, pounds and other charges	33,562	19,903	16,416
Total ..	68,604	53,499	54,579
Grant 5—			
Supervision and management	29,605	31,602	33,990
Total charges ..	10,00,587	7,71,944	7,51,917
Extraordinary and debt—			
Repayment of debt	46,976	6,588	9,900
Interest on loan	5,223	3,840	1,711
Advances recoverable	1,72,816	2,35,652	2,72,048
Refunds	1,316	2,597	1,331
Investment	4,469	1,19,832	16,069
Total ..	2,34,799	4,76,509	3,01,059
Total disbursements ..	12,35,386	12,48,110	10,52,976
Balance	1,41,369	1,60,849	1,59,889
Grand total ..	13,76,755	14,08,959	12,12,865

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

No. 785.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 4·28 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the village-site of Kottakki; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Paramtipuram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the Acquisition of the said land.

A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Parvatipuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Vizagapatam district, Salur taluk, Kottakki village.

	Am.
Inam, dry, blocks Nos. 1 and 6 as per plan, belonging to the Hon'ble the Raja of Bobbili, bounded on the north by Annapurni lands and inam dry; east by houses of Kapus and Malas; south by houses of Kapus; west by inam dry	2·11
Inam, dry, block No. 2, belonging to the Hon'ble the Raja of Bobbili, bounded on the north by block No. 1; east and south by houses of Kapus, west by inam dry	1·09
Inam, dry, block No. 3, belonging to the Hon'ble the Raja of Bobbili, bounded on the north by block No. 2; east by houses of Kapus, south by ruined sites of houses; west by inam dry	0 57
Inam, dry, blocks Nos. 4 and 5, belonging to the Hon'ble the Raja of Bobbili, bounded on the north by block No. 3, east by vacant sites of houses; south by houses of Kapus; west by inam dry and the Board elementary school	0 53
Inam, dry, road No. 1, belonging to the Hon'ble the Raja of Bobbili, bounded on the north by block No. 1; east by village street; south by block No. 2 and houses of Kapus, west by inam land dry	0·23
Inam dry, road No. 2, belonging to the Hon'ble the Raja of Bobbili, bounded on the north by block No. 2; east by village street, south by block No. 2 and houses of Kapus; west by inam land, dry	0·16
Inam, dry, road No. 3, belonging to the Hon'ble the Raja of Bobbili, bounded on the north by block No. 5; east by village street; south by blocks Nos. 4 and 5 and vacant sites of houses, west by inam land, dry	0·16
Total ..	4 85

No. 784.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 2·62 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a gravel quarry; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Trichinopoly, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Trichinopoly, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Trichinopoly district, Trichinopoly taluk, No. 49, Kulumani village.

	Am.
Dry, S. F. No. 67/11 pt. 16, belonging to the nine panchayat members of Kulumani village, viz., M.R.Ry. Raghunathaswami Ayyar, M.R.Ry Nagaratnam Ayyar, M.R.Ry. T. Muthuswami Ayyar, M.R.Ry. A. Muttu Ayyar M.R.Ry. Sivarama Ayyar, M.R.Ry. Doraiswami Sastrigal, M.R.Ry. N. Ramaswami Ayyar, M.R.Ry. K. Narayana Ayyar and M.R.Ry. Krishnaswami Ayyar, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 67-8, east by S.F. No. 64-2; south by S.F. No. 38, road; west by S.F. Nos. 67-10 and 66	2·62

No. 787.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 57 square yards, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a pathway for the use of the people of Poonapalli, hamlet of Madhavayapalem; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Tahsildar, Narsapur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Narsapur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Kistna district, Narsapur taluk, Madhavayapalem village.

	Sq. yds.
Village-site S. No. 194, belonging to (1) Boddu Bhadrudu, (2) Boddu Subrahmanyam, (3) Boddu Narasimham, (4) Boddu Dharamaju being minor, guardian Sr. (1), (5) Boddu Ramamurti, (6) Boddu Gaikayya, (7) Boddu Venkanna and (8) Boddu Satyamma having died his sons Appanyulu and Ramayya, being minors, guardian and mother Mahalakshmi, bounded on the north by street in S. No. 194, village-site, east by house-site of Boddu Bhadrudu and others, S. No. 194; south by street S. No. 194; west by house-site of Barry Venkataratnam, S. No. 194	57

No. 788.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·68 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a play ground for the Muhammadan boys' school and the Hindu and Mohammadan girls' school; and under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Rayachoti, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Rayachoti, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Cuddapah district, Rayachoti taluk, Rayachoti village.

	Acres.
Government, dry, S. No. 684-1 E-1, belonging to owner Kalicheyla Venkata Konda Reddi; patadar Kalicheria Narayanareddigari and Papamma, bounded on the north by Nos. 676 and 684-2 A; east by No. 676; south by No. 684; west by No. 684-1	0·68

No. 789.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·74 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a municipal girls' school, to the Chingleput municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chingleput, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chingleput, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Chingleput district, Chingleput taluk, No. 258, Gundur village.

	Acres.
Ryotwari, S. No. 60-3, belonging to Sri Kodandaramaswami Temple: (trustees Ramanuja Nayudu and Ramulu Nayudu), bounded on the north by S. Nos. 60-1 and 60-2; east by S. No. 59; south by S. No. 61-1; west by road—Big Mosque street	0·74

No. 790.—Under section 4 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 7·44 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for forming a road from Vuppuleru to Singarayapalem; and, under sections 5 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Gudivada, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Gudivada, and may be inspected at any time during office hours. Under section 17 (1) of the Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Gudivada, is authorized to take possession of the land.

Kistna district, Kaikalur taluk, Korragantapalem village.

	Acs.
Inam, dry, S. No. 50 B, belonging to Adusumilli Gopalakrishnayya, Ivaturi Virabhadrayya and Mallampalli Annapurnamma, bounded on the north by No. 50, east by No. 51 C, south by No. 51 B; west by No. 50 A	0·64
Inam, dry, No. 51 B, belonging to Adusumilli Gopalakrishnayya, Ivaturi Virabhadrayya, Mallampalli Annapurnamma and Ivaturi Virabhadra Rao, bounded on the north by No. 50 B; east by No. 51 C; south by No. 51 D, west by No. 51 A	0·60
Inam, dry, S. No. 52 B, belonging to Adusumilli Gopalakrishnayya, Ivaturi Virabhadrayya and Mallampalli Annapurnamma, bounded on the north by No. 51 B; east by No. 52 C; south by No. 53 B, west by No. 53 A	0·64
Inam, dry, No. 53 B, belonging to Adusumilli Gopalakrishnayya, Ivaturi Virabhadrayya and Mallampalli Annapurnamma, bounded on the north by No. 53 B; east by No. 54 C; south by No. 55 B, west by No. 53 A	0·64
Inam, dry, S. No. 55 B, belonging to Adusumilli Gopalakrishnayya, Ivaturi Virabhadrayya and Mallampalli Annapurnamma, bounded on the north by No. 55 B; east by No. 55 C; south by No. 56 B, west by No. 55 A	0·67
Inam, dry, S. No. 56 B, belonging to Adusumilli Gopalakrishnayya Ivaturi Virabhadrayya and Mallampalli Annapurnamma, bounded on the north by No. 55 B; east by No. 56 C, south by No. 57 B, west by No. 56 A	0·65
Inam, dry, S. No. 57 B, belonging to Adusumilli Gopalakrishnayya, Mallampalli Annapurnamma Ivaturi Virabhadrayya and Ivaturi Virabhadra Rao, bounded on the north by No. 56 B; east by No. 57 C, south by No. 58 B; west by No. 57 A	0·60
Inam, dry, S. No. 58 B, belonging to Adusumilli Gopalakrishnayya, Ivaturi Virabhadrayya and Mallampalli Annapurnamma, bounded on the north by No. 57 B, east by No. 58 C, south by No. 171 A-2; west by Nos. 58 A, 58 D and 59 B	0·93
Inam, dry, S. No. 59 B, belonging to Adusumilli Gopalakrishnayya, Ivaturi Virabhadrayya, Mallampalli Annapurnamma Adivi Venkatanarayya, Adivi Suryaprakasa Rao and Adivi Sivaramayya, bounded on the north and east by No. 58 B; south no; west by No. 59 A	0·01
Inam, dry, S. No. 171 A-2, belonging to Adusumilli Gopalakrishnayya, Ivaturi Virabhadrayya and Mallampalli Annapurnamma, bounded on the north by No. 58 B; east by No. 171 A-3; south by No. 172; west by No. 171 A-1	1·37
Inam, dry, S. No. 53 B, belonging to Adusumilli Gopalakrishnayya, Ivaturi Virabhadrayya and Mallampalli Annapurnamma, bounded on the north by No. 52 B; east by No. 53 C; south by No. 54 B; west by No. 53 A	0·67
Total ..	7·44

No. 791.—Under section 5 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 15·50 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, to enlarge the compound of and construct a compound wall round the dispensary and the sub-assistant surgeon's quarters at Tiruttani; and, under sections 5 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chandragiri, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chandragiri, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Chittoor district, Tiruttani taluk, Tiruttani village.

	Acs.
Dry, patnam No. 235 (vacant site in the village-site), belonging to (A) Goli Chinna Ramaswami Nayudu, bounded on the north by the road leading to Iria huts; east by dispensary and its compound; south by by-lane; west by vacant land presumed to be property of the union	7·76
Dry, patnam No. 236 (vacant site in the village-site), belonging to (B) Valanjeri Patti Nayudu alias Muniswami Nayudu and Muniathamma Nayudu, bounded on the north by road leading to Iria huts; east by dispensary and its compound; south by by-lane; west by vacant land presumed to be property of the union	7·74
Total ..	15·50

H. G. STOKES,
Acting Secretary to Government.

(Medical.)

LEAVE.

Ootacamund, August 27, 1919.

No. 108.—In modification of notification No. 61, published on page 247 of Part I A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 27th May 1919, M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Columsrunkopp Bangalora Rama Rao Avergal, M.A., L.M.S. (Mad.), M.D. (Dor.), F.H.A.S., is granted privilege leave for four months and nineteen days from date of relief with permission to retire at the end of the leave.

APPOINTMENT.

Ootacamund, August 25, 1919.

No. 107.—Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Morile Illington, I.M.S., will be considered to have acted as Second Surgeon, Government General Hospital with Port and Marine duties, Senior Medical Officer, Government General Hospital, Medical Officer, the Penitentiary, and Presidency Surgeon Third District, Madras, from date of taking charge.

(This modifies notification No. 38, published on page 182 of Part I A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 22nd April 1919.)

NOTIFICATION.

No. 103.—The Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint M.R.Ry. Thalakodi Madathil Appu Nedungadi Avargal, B.A., to be a non-official visitor to the Lunatic Asylum, Calicut, with effect from 8th September 1919, the date from which his present appointment expires.

R. G. STOKES,
Acting Secretary to Government.

(Plague.)

NOTIFICATION.

Ootacamund, September 2, 1919.

No. 35 *P.*—In modification of Notification No. 34-P., published on page 404 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 26th August 1919, the following revised list of plague-infected areas are published:—

A.—In the Madras Presidency.

District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.	District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.	District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.
Arcot, North—		Coimbatore—		Kanara, South—	
Arni.	Arni.	Dharapuram.	Dharapuram Municipality.	Mangalore.	Mangalore.
Vellore.	Ambur.		Virajimangalam.	Madura—	
Bellary—		Erode.	Chennelaganahalli.	Dindigul.	Dindigul Municipality.
Hadagalli.	Bannikalla.		Kesavur.	Malabar—	
	Saddikeri.		Sattagalam.	Kottayam.	Tellicherry Municipality.
Harpanahalli.	Kanchikeri.	Palladam.	Kallapur.	The Nilgiris—	
Kudligi.	Ambali.			Coonoor.	Wellington Cantonment.
	Hosahalli.	Udumalpet.	Udumalpet Municipality.	Salem—	
	Kelikeri.		Sinnavirampatti.	Rasur.	Begepalli.
	Talakalli.				Etakodi.
Sirugoppa.	Hatekolli.				Hosapuram.
Cochin State.	Cochin.				Morapalli

B.—Outside the Madras Presidency

(Infected localities—Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.)

I. Mysore.

The whole State.

II. Bombay.

1. *Northern Division*—
   (a) District—Thana.
   (b) Town and port—Bombay.
2. *Central Division*—
   District—Satara and West Khandesh
3. *Southern Division*—
   (a) Districts—Belgaum, Dharwar and Ratnagiri,
   (b) Town—Hubli.
4. *Sind*—
   Town and port—Karachi.
5. *Political Charge*—
   States and Agencies—Kathiawar Agency, Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country, Mangrol Port and Surat Agency.

III. Bihar and Orissa.

(a) Districts—Gaya, Muzaffarpur, Patna and Saran.
(b) Town—Patna.

IV. The Punjab.

(a) Districts—Jhelum, Rawalpindi, and Sialkot.
(b) State—Patiala.

V. Burma.

(a) Districts—Amherst, Bassein, Hanthawaddy, Henzada, Insein, Maubin, Maungmya, Minbu, Myitkyina, Pegu, Pyapon, Tenasserim and Toungoo.

(b) Towns and ports—Bassein, Moulmein and Rangoon.

(c) State—Northern Shan State

VI. The United Provinces.

District—Ballia.

VII. The Central Provinces

Districts—Balaghat and Nagpur.

VIII. The Hyderabad State.

The whole State.

IX. Bengal.

Town and port—Calcutta City.

H. G. STOKES,
Acting Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATIONS BY COLLECTORS AND PRESIDENTS OF DISTRICT BOARDS.

Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act V of 1884, M.R.Ry. Sadasiva Ramakrishna Reddi Garu is declared as having been duly elected as a member of the Ongole Taluk Board.

Guntur Collector's Office,
27th August 1919.

S. M. V. COSMAN,
Collector.

Under section 16 of the District Municipalities Act V of 1884, it is hereby notified that the following gentlemen have been elected as councillors of the Masulipatam Municipality in the district of Kistna:—

M.R.Ry. Bhogaraju Pattabhi Seetaramayya Pantulu Garu, B.A., M.B., C.M., of Masulipatam.
M.R.Ry. Tadepalli Subbarao Garu of Masulipatam.
M.R.Ry. Pillarisetti Buchi Venkatarao Nayudu Garu of Masulipatam.

Kistna Collector's Office,
22nd August 1919.

H. A. WATSON,
Collector.

Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act V of 1884, M.R.Ry. Madanapalle Hanumantha Rao Garu and M.R.Ry. Bhetalapalli Konda Reddi Garu have been duly elected as members of the Taluk Board, Kandukur, in the district of Nellore to represent the Pamuluru and Kanigiri circles, respectively.

Nellore Collector's Office,
21st August 1919.

Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act V of 1884, M.R.Ry. Pundla Ayyappa Reddi Garu has been duly appointed by election as a member of the Taluk Board, Kavali, in the district of Nellore to represent Kavali circle.

Nellore Collector's Office,
22nd August 1919.

J. R. KRISHNAMMA,
Acting Collector.

Under section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, M.R.Ry. Venkatasawmi Nayudu Kalakrishna Nayudu Avargal has been declared duly elected as a councillor of the Tiruvannamalai municipality in the district of North Arcot.

North Arcot Collector's Office,
21st August 1919.

P. C. DUTT,
Collector.

Under section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, the undermentioned gentlemen have been declared to have been duly elected as municipal councillors of the Kumbakonam municipality:—

M.R.Ry. Samudra Vijayan Chettiyar Ramappa Chettiyar Avargal.
M.R.Ry. Kalahasti Ramalinga Chettiyar Sabapathi Chettiyar Avargal.
M.R.Ry. Kalahasti Ramalinga Chettiyar Singaram Chettiyar Avargal.

Tanjore Collector's Office,
9th August 1919.

Under section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, M.R.Ry. Muthukumara Chidambara Sabapathiswamiatha Chettiyar Avargal has been duly elected as a municipal councillor of the Kumbakonam municipality.

Tanjore Collector's Office,
26th August 1919.

J. R. HUGGINS,
Collector.

Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the undermentioned gentlemen have been duly elected as members of the Tuticorin Taluk Board to represent the circles noted against each:—

M.R.Ry. Srivaikuntam Sundaram Ayyar Gopala Ayyar Avargal—Karungulam circle.
M.R.Ry. Srivaikuntam Rangachariar Desikachariar Avargal—Srivaikuntam Circle.

Tinnevelly Collector's Office,
23rd August 1919.

Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the gentlemen named below have been duly elected as members of the Tinnevelly Taluk Board to represent the circle noted against them:—

(1) M.R.Ry. Lakshmipati Ayyar Sadhu Ganapati Pantulu Garu—Tinnevelly Circle.
(2) M.R.Ry. Ilanji Chidamberam Pillai Iswaram Pillai Avargal—Tenkasi Circle.

Tinnevelly Collector's Office,
27th August 1919.

A. R. COX,
Acting Collector.

Under rule 16 of the rules for the conduct of election of members of taluk boards, the undermentioned gentlemen have been declared to have been duly elected as members of the Taluk Board, Parvatipur, for circles noted against each:—

Mir Hadayatulla Sahib—Parvatipuram Circle.
M.R.Ry. Lakshmanamyana Babu Garu alias Pithi Babu Garu—Salur Circle.

Vizagapatam Collector's Office,
22nd August 1919.

C. A. HENDERSON,
Acting Collector.

Under section 20 of the Madras Local Boards, 1884, M.R.Ry. Kunkal Balappa Garu has been appointed by election as Vice President, Rayadrug Taluk Board.

Bellary District Board's Office,
30th August 1919. H. LAKSHMANA RAO,
President.

Under the powers delegated to him by G.O. No. 373 L., dated 30th March 1909, the President, District Board, Chingleput, is pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentleman to be members of the Chingleput Taluk Board:—

M.R.Ry. Vaagur Vijayaraghava Acharlyar Avargal, B.A.

25th August 1919.

M.R.Ry Rai Sahib M. C. Venkatachario Avargal.

Chingleput District Board's Office,
31st August 1919. M. VENKATARAGHAVALU REDDIYAR,
President.

Under section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, V of 1884, Messrs. P. Thangavelu Mudaliyar Avargal, G. Alagiriswami Reddiyar Avargal, and C. S. Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal have been duly elected as members of the Coimbatore District Board by the Erode Taluk Board.

Coimbatore District Board's Office,
26th August 1919. P. MACQUEEN,
President.

In exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 180 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the President, District Board, North Arcot, hereby appoints M.R.Ry. Chidambaranatha Sabhayya Mudaliyar Avargal, B.A., to be a member of the Cheyar Taluk Board in the district of North Arcot.

North Arcot District Board's Office,
23rd August 1919. P. C. DUTT,
President.

Under section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act V of 1884, M.R.Ry. Pichai Maredai Pillai T. Chellandi Pillai Avargal of Thogamalai has been duly elected as a member of the Trichinopoly District Board by the Karur Taluk Board.

Trichinopoly District Board's Office,
26th August 1919. T. DESIKACHARIYAR,
President.

ERRATUM.

Notification published at page 408, Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 26th August 1919—

For "Under the powers delegated to him by G.O No. 373 L., dated 30th March 1909, the President, District Board, Chingleput, is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Danala Kasala Ramayya Nayudu Garu to be a member of the Tiruvallur Taluk Board."

Read "Under section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act V of 1884, M R Ry Danala Kasala Ramayya Nayudu Garu has been duly elected as a member of the Chingleput District Board by the Tiruvallur Taluk Board."

Chingleput District Board's Office,
31st August 1919. M. VENKATARAGHAVALU REDDIYAR,
President.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. I—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority.

No. 35.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 2, 1919. [Price, 1 a. 9 p.

Part I-B.—Educational.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Home Department (Education)	519
Miscellaneous Notifications	520
Vacancies	527

Supplement:
Catalogue of Books registered in the Madras Presidency during the second quarter of 1919

HOME DEPARTMENT.
(Education.)

APPOINTMENTS.

Ootacamund, August 27, 1919.

No. 166.—M.R Ry. Kathamuthu Nataa Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Inspector of Schools, South Arcot district, to act as Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction during the absence of M R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. Krishnaswami Jatavallabhar Avargal on leave or until further orders.

No. 167.—Miss Maud Iqbal Ebbutt to be Professor, Queen Mary's College for Women, Madras, in the Indian Educational Service, with effect from the 3rd October 1919.

Ootacamund, August 28, 1919.

No. 169.—M.R Ry. K. Subrahmanya Pillai Avargal, M.A., B.L., to act as Assistant Professor, Law College, Madras, during the absence of M.R.Ry. C. Kunhiraman Avargal on leave or until further orders.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Ootacamund, August 16, 1919.

No. 163.—In note (iii) to Article 4 of the Special Tests Notification published at pages 291 to 304 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 29th April 1919, the words "or the Board of Revenue" occurring between the words "Government" and "from the examination rules" shall be deleted and the following shall be added as note (iv), the existing note (iv) being renumbered as note (v) :—

"Any person who has been permitted by Government to appear for any of the special tests subject to the conditions, if any, on which such permission has been granted."

Ootacamund, August 30, 1919

No. 170.—Mr. Ferrand Edward Corley, M.A., has resigned his Ordinary Fellowship of the Madras University with effect from 30th July 1919 under the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), section 13, sub-section (1).

No. 171.—Under the Indian Universities Act, 1904, section 10, the Chancellor of the University of Madras is pleased to re-nominate the following gentlemen to be Ordinary Fellows of the Madras University with effect from the 30th September 1919 :—

Mr. Arthur Davies, M.A., Barrister-at-Law.

Mr. William Joseph Prendergast, B. Litt. (Oxon.).

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS.

APPOINTMENTS.

The Director is pleased to make the following appointments:—

(1) M.R.Ry. M. Hanumantha Rao, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Adoni range, under orders of transfer to the Nandikotkur range (temporary), to be Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Kodikonda range. To join as soon as possible.

(2) M.R.Ry. S. Hanumanta Rau, formerly sub. *pro tem.* Assistant Professor, Presidency College, Madras, and now under training in the Teachers' College, Saidapet, to be Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Adoni range, in the probationary class (Rs. 75) without prejudice to his deputation for training.

(3) M.R.Ry. T. S. Rameswami Ayyar, Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Kurnool sub-range and acting Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Adoni range, to continue to act in the latter post on an acting allowance of Rs. 10 per mensem *vice* No. (1).

(4) M.R.Ry. N. Mudaigal Nauk, formerly sub. *pro tem.* Assistant, Government College, Mangalore, and now under training to be Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Dharmapuri range, in the probationary class (Rs. 75) without prejudice to his deputation for training.

(5) M.R.Ry. A. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Second Assistant, Model Section of the Government Training School for Masters Trichinopoly, and acting Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Dharmapuri range, to be Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Namakkal sub-range, in the second class (Rs. 49) and to continue to act as Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Dharmapuri range on an acting allowance of Rs. 10 per mensem.

(6) M.R.Ry. S. K. Venkatarama Ayyar, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Pollachi range, acting in the Tanjore range, to be Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools of the latter range.

(7) M.R.Ry. T. Venkatesa Ayyar, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Sankaranayinarkoyil range, acting in the Nellore range, to be Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Pollachi range, without prejudice to his present officiating appointment.

(8) M.R.Ry. P. Sankaralingam Pillai, Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Sankaranayinarkoyil sub range and acting Sub Assistant Inspector of Schools, Sankaranayinarkoyil range, to continue to act in the latter post on an acting allowance of Rs. 10 per mensem.

(9) M.R.Ry. C. K. Krishnaswami Pillai, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Karur range, and till lately acting Assistant Professor of Geology, Presidency College, now under training to be Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Attur range, without prejudice to his deputation for training.

The Director is pleased to appoint Sayyid Masud Shah Sahib, sub *pro tem.* Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Tinnevelly Muhammadan range, to be sub. *pro tem.* Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Madura Muhammadan range. To join on relief.

Madras, 27th August 1919.

The Director is pleased to appoint M. Ahmedullah Sahib, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Tanjore range, now under training, to be Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Sankaranainarkoil range, *vice* M.R.Ry. T. Venkatesa Ayyar transferred and without prejudice to his deputation for training.

Madras, 28th August 1919.

PROMOTION.

Ghulam Dastaghir Sahib, who has been transferred as Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Vizagapatam Muhammadan range, in the Director's notification in Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 1st July 1919, will be considered to have been placed in class V (Rs. 105) of the cadre of Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools sub. *pro tem.* with effect from the date of his joining duty in that range on the expiry of his leave.

Madras, 24th August 1919.

NOTIFICATIONS.

The undersigned would be obliged if the Secretaries of Teachers' Associations in the Presidency would supply him with information regarding the name and headquarters of their association and its office-bearers, the terms of and qualifications for membership and the number of members, the object of the association and whether it is a registered body. A report of the work done by the association during the last year may also be furnished.

Madras, 27th August 1919.

Government have sanctioned the redistribution of the charges of the Inspectresses of Girls Schools in the Presidency as shown below:—

NORTHERN CIRCLE (HEADQUARTERS—WALTAIR).

(1) Ganjam, (2) Vizagapatam, (3) Godavari, (4) Kistna and (5) Guntur.

CENTRAL CIRCLE (HEADQUARTERS—MADRAS).

(1) Kurnool, (2) Bellary, (3) Anantapur, (4) Cuddapah, (5) Nellore, (6) Madras, (7) Chingleput and (8) Chittoor.

SOUTHERN CIRCLE (HEADQUARTERS—TRICHINOPOLY).

(1) South Arcot, (2) Tanjore, (3) Trichinopoly, (4) Madura, (5) Ramnad and (6) Tinnevelly.

WESTERN CIRCLE (HEADQUARTERS—COIMBATORE).

(1) North Arcot, (2) Coimbatore, (3) Salem, (4) The Nilgiris, (5) Malabar and (6) South Kanara.

The above redistribution takes effect from the 16th August 1919.

Madras, 28th August 1919.

It having been ordered that an honorarium shall be awarded annually from and out of the interest accruing from the Malayalam Translation Honorarium Fund—*vide* G.O. No 1380, Home (Education), dated 16th December 1916—the Director of Public Instruction as administrator of the fund hereby publishes the following notifications in connexion therewith :—

NOTIFICATION No. I.

RULES REGARDING THE SELECTION OF BOOKS.

The Director of Public Instruction as the administrator of the fund will select every year a book in English to be translated into Malayalam. The book so selected shall be such as could be used in schools or a book on scientific and technical subjects likely to serve for popular instruction and will be notified in three successive issues in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

"Fournier's Wonders of Physical Science" published by Messrs Macmillan & Co, has been selected for translation into Malayalam this year.

NOTIFICATION No. II.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates resident in the Madras Presidency, Travancore or Cochin, for translating into simple Malayalam "Fournier's Wonders of Physical Science" published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co.

Applications which should be in Malayalam should be in the applicant's own handwriting and should be accompanied by testimonials, if any.

Applicants should state their age, general education qualifications, their present employment, if any, and any work or works already translated by them or any books written by them. Copies of any such books should be sent along with the applications.

The selection will be made by the Director of Public Instruction on receipt of a report from approved translators on the applications received.

The translation should be in easy style and in simple language.

An honorarium of a sum of Rs. 400 at the discretion of the Director will be awarded to the selected candidate after the translation has been approved and published.

In addition to the work of translation the selected candidate will be expected to correct, if necessary, the proof of the translation sent to him by the press.

R. LITTLEHAILES,
Director of Public Instruction.

Madras, 22nd August 1919.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENT.

The Inspectress of Schools Second Circle, is pleased to sanction privilege leave on full pay for one month from 27th July 1919 to M.R.Ry. J. M. Bhaktale, B.A., L.T., Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Ongole range, and to place K. L. Narasimhamurti, Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Ongole sub-range, in charge of Sub-Assistant Inspector's office, Ongole range, during the period.

R. KRISHNAMMA,
Acting Inspectress of Schools, Second Circle.

Bezwada, 13th August 1919.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

The Inspector of European and Training Schools is pleased to grant privilege leave on half pay for three weeks in continuation of the leave already granted in this office memorandum No. H.C. 660 T, dated 9th August 1919, on behalf of M.R.Ry. Y. S. Hanumantha Rao, sub. *pro tem* Second Assistant, Government Training School, Bellary.

J. H. MELVILLE,
Inspector of European and Training Schools.

Madras, 25th August 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

NOTIFICATION.

AWARDS OF SCHOLARSHIPS, PRIZES AND MEDALS.

(1) The following awards of scholarships, prizes, and medals have been made by the Syndicate for the year 1919 :—

(c)

Number	Name of scholarship or prize	To whom awarded.	Examination passed	College where studying.
1	The Maharajah of Travancore Gold prize	P. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar	B.A.	Nil.
		K. C. Srinivasan	B.A. (Honours)	Nil.
2	The Samasyanallur prize	A. Srinivasa Rao	B.A.	Nil.
		P. Jagannadhaswami	B.A., L.T.	Nil.
3	The Lord Pentland prize	V. Acharya	B.A.	Nil.
4	The Sir T. Madhava Rao's first prize	T. Srinivasaraghavan	....	Presidency College, Madras.
5	The Lord Pentland Musalman medal.	Mahammad Ahmed	Intermediate	Nizam College, Hyderabad.
6	The Johnson of Carmichael scholarship.	N. Kodandarama	Do.	Presidency College.
7	The V. Rama Ayyangar Memorial scholarship	T. R. Ramakrishnan	Do.	Do.
8	The Sir T. Muttuswami Ayyar scholarship.	S. P. Duraiswami	B.L.	Law College, Madras.
9	The Maharaja of Cochin scholarship.	P. V. Sankaranarayana Ayyar.	Intermediate	College of Engineering, Madras.
10	The Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam scholarship	V. Lakshmiya	B.A.	Madras Medical College

(3)

Number.	Name of medal or prize.	To whom awarded.	Examination passed.	College from which passed
	English.			
1	The R. Ahlamanagari medal	Miss C. F. Balamma	B.A.	Queen Mary's College, Madras.
	Sanskrit.			
2	The Pilli Mannuswami Chetti Gold medal.	Vasudevan, P.	B.A. (Honours).	Presidency College, Madras.
3	The Prince of Wales medal	Moses, A. S.	Do.	Do.
4	The Kerala Varma Jubilee Gold medal.	Udayaswami, K.	Do.	Do.
5	The Ayyasi Madhava Chetti Gold medal.	Vasudevan, R.	Do.	Do.
	Mathematics.			
6	The Fisher Gold medal	Sundararaju, M.	Intermediate	American College, Madura.
7	The Stuart prize	Rudra, V. N.	B.A. (Honours).	Presidency College, Madras.
8	The Marsh prize	Padmanabha Ayyar, N.	B.A. (Pass)	Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
	Physical Science.			
9	The Jaghirdar of Arni Gold medal—(Physics).	Venkataramana Sarma, R.	B.A. (Honours).	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
	The R. Venkatakrishnama Reddi medal—(Physics).	Rajagopalan, K. N.	Do.	Do.
	Natural Science.			
10	The Pelney Andy medal	Miss M. A. Dwelle	B.A. (Pass)	Women's Christian College, Madras.
11	The Caithness prize	Venkatasubbayya, R.	B.A. (Honours)	Presidency College, Madras.
12	The Creswell prize	Krishnan, M.	Do.	Do.
	Mental and Moral Science.			
13	The Miller Gold medal	Rama Rao Sahib, C. R.	B.A. (Pass)	Madras Christian College.
14	The Sankal Satyanatham Memorial Gold medal.	Narayana Menon, I.	B.A. (Honours).	Presidency College, Madras.
	History and Economics.			
15	The Naylor prize	Nataraja, V.	B.A. (Honours).	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
16	The Northwick prize	Venkataraman, A. R.	Do.	Madras Christian College.
17	The Raja Sir Ramaswami medal.	Srinivasan, S.	Do.	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
	Law.			
18	The Carmichael prize.	Krishnaswamiayyar T. S.	M.L.	.....
19	The Lyons prize.	Surya Rao, Gollapalli	M.L.	.....
20	The Sir V. Bhashyam Ayyangar Gold medal	Ramaswami, S. P.	B.L.	Law College, Madras.
21	The L. G. Miller medal	Do.	Do.	Do.
	The R. Lakshminarasu Reddi medal.	Do.	Do.	Do.
	Medicine.			
22	The Gilbert prize	Narayana Menon, V. K.	M.B. & B.S.	Madras Medical College.
23	The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Sayudu Gold medal	Do.	Do.	Do.
	Engineering.			
24	The Rao Bahadur S. Subbayacheriyar medal.	Lakshminarayana, K.	Mechanical	College of Engineering, Madras.
25	The J. A. Jones prize	Joseph, N. J.	Civil	Do.
26	The A. T. Mookerjee Memorial prizes.	(1) Do.	Do.	Do.
		(2) Lakshminarayanan, K.	Mechanical	Do.

(2) The following scholarships, medals and prizes have not been awarded by the Syndicate for the year 1919 :—

The Gokhale prize.
Krupabhai Satyanathan Memorial medal.
The Christian College medal.
Rao Bahadur M. A. Singaracheriyar prize.
The Cardoso prize.
The T. Rama Rao Gold medal.
The General Macdonald Gold medal
The Grigg Memorial medal.
The Sir T. Madhava Rau's second prize.
The Jaghirdar of Arni Gold medal (Chemistry).
The Jubilee Gold medal,
Sri Gadey Vari Sanskrit prize.
The Franklin Gell Gold medal.
The Pope medal.
The Raja of Bobbili Gold medal.
The Sir P. N. Krishnamurthi Gold medal.
The Kerala Varma medal.
The Hajee Sudan prize.
The Canon Empress Gold medal.
The Saltoun Memorial Gold medal.
The Bowen Memorial scholarship.

Senate House, 2nd September 1919.

THE GOKHALE PRIZE.

1. This prize will be awarded for the best essay or thesis written on any topic connected with Indian Economics by Graduates in Arts of the University of not more than five years' standing who have been born and are resident within the territorial limits of the University.

2. The value of the prize is at present Rs. 500. The prize will be awarded in 1921 and essays therefor should be submitted to the Registrar before the end of February 1921.

3. The essay or thesis submitted should have been prepared solely for the purpose of competing for the prize and should not have been published in any manner previous to submission. Each competitor for the prize must forward with his essay or thesis a declaration that the above conditions have been observed.

4. While competitors for the prize have an unrestricted choice of subject within the limit of Indian Economics the following suggestions for suitable topics and the methods of presentation are offered for their guidance.

5. The Economics of a particular industry in a particular locality.

(i) A candidate taking this subject should confine himself mainly to a locality so limited that he can become personally acquainted with the whole of it, though illustrations of particular points drawn from published reports relating to other localities may well be used. The candidate should investigate family budgets and working conditions of typical families and endeavour to throw light upon the recent history and prospects of the industry and of those engaged in it.

(ii) The economic conditions of a particular agricultural district, either with special reference to some agricultural problem of general importance (e.g. Fragmentation and Excessive subdivision of holdings) or with reference to some important local problem such as that of House-sites for Pariahs in the Tanjore Delta, or the Advantages and Disadvantages of Maruman-kkattayam on the West Coast.

(iii) The economic conditions and problems of some particular caste or defined body of workers in either an urban or rural area, the object aimed at being an investigation similar to that of Mr. Arthur Davies into Anglo-Indian families in Madras, or that of Dr. Harold Mann into Untouchables in the villages near Poona.

Competitors are not excluded from the choice of other subjects but should select only such as are of sufficiently manageable dimensions as to permit of the production of essays and theses of possible value.

Competitors are warned that essays and theses which do not *either* contain new facts or new interpretations of previously known facts, *or* present such regroupings of facts and ideas as make clearer than before some point of economic interest, will not be considered of merit sufficient to justify the prize.

Senate House, 19th August 1919.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1921.

English.

The following text-books in English of which a detailed knowledge *will not be required* are prescribed for the Matriculation Examination of 1921:—

(1) Stories of Greece and Rome by Hilda Johnstone
(Longmans, Green & Co., Madras Branch, Mount Road Madras).

(2) Tales of Indian Chivalry by Michael Macmillan
(Blackie & Son, Limited, Madras Branch, Madras).

(By order)

F. DEWSBURY,
Registrar.

Senate House, 19th August 1919.

EXAMINATION FOR ENGINE-DRIVERS—JULY 1919.

The undermentioned candidates have passed the examination held by the Board of Examiners for the grant of certificates to Engine-Drivers on the 14th, 15th and 16th July 1919:—

CERTIFICATE OF COMPETENCY.

FIRST CLASS—*Nil.*

SECOND CLASS.

Order of merit.	Register number.	Name.
1	8	Madegula Venkayya.
2	37	Mahamed Asaulla.
3	4	A. D'Cruz.
	11	Sanaka Sobba Rao.
	27	Vincent Lionel Parker.
4	36	K. Doraiswami Pillai.
5	12	Semmeneti Chengalraya Nayakar.
	13	Triplicane Chinnappa Nayudu.
	19	John Cornelius Yoursey.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE.

Order of merit.	Register number.	Name.
1	28	George William Loudon.
2	25	N. Narasimhalu.
3	32	V. Kuppuswami Nayudu.
4	27	Vincent Lionel Parker.
	39	Colombo Appa Durgam.
5	18	John Cornelius Yoursey.
	31	M. Kuppuswami Pillai.
	34	M. Ch. Subbarayudu.
6	23	Swaminathan Pushpam.
	29	M. Vythilingam.

R. F. STONEY,
President, Board of Examiners and Acting Sanitary Engineer to Govt.

Madras, 8th August 1919.

EUROPEAN SCHOOL AND SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATIONS, 1919.

The examinations will be held on Monday, the 24th November 1919, and succeeding days for the purpose of (*i*) awarding scholarships to, and (*ii*) testing the attainments of, scholars completing the High and Middle School courses and for the purpose of awarding scholarships to scholars completing the Primary course.

2. The examinations are open only to scholars from recognized European schools in the Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, and in the Madras Presidency and to bona fide private candidates who are Europeans. In order to be admitted as a private candidate a boy or girl must have studied privately under conditions approved by the Inspector of European and Training Schools, and must not be a scholar from an unrecognized school or have attended any school within a year from the date of the examination.

3. Application for admission to these examinations should be made to the Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations, Old College, Nungambakam, Madras, S.W., in forms which can be obtained from him. Applications should reach him on or before the 20th September 1919.

4. No fees are charged for admission to the Primary Scholarship Examination. The fees for admission to the High and Middle School Examinations are as follows:—

High School and Scholarship Examination	.. ..	Rs. 15
Middle School and Scholarship Examination	.. ..	„ 10

5. The regulations relating to the award of scholarships and information regarding the number to be awarded will be found in Chapter X of the Codes of Regulations for European Schools in the Madras Presidency and the Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, respectively.

6. The examination of candidates from the Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, will be in the main in accordance with the subjects prescribed in articles 95 and 97, respectively, of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in the Civil and Military Station, Bangalore. The conditions of success will be those prescribed in articles 96 and 98, respectively, of the same Code. The syllabuses will be those in use throughout the Madras Presidency for schools following the 'A' and 'B' types of curricula. The old system of compulsories and optionals will be retained. Geometry, Algebra and a second language should be taken as optionals by boys. Not more than one second langua e may be taken. English and Arithmetic are compulsories for all candidates. No Botany paper will be set in the Middle School Examination. The paper in Drawing for the Middle School will not contain questions on Geometrical Drawing. In the High School Examination, Model and Freehand Drawing will be taken together and Perspective and Geometrical Drawing will go together. Trigonometry and Physiology will also be retained as optional subjects, but no papers will be set in Logic or Political Economy for the High School Examination. Physiology is not a subject for the Middle School Examination.

7. A list of centres, the examination time-tables, and such other information as may be necessary will be published later.

PRIMARY SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION.

The examination will be the same for candidates from Bangalore as for those from the Madras Presidency.

9. There will be a written examination in the following subjects:—

(1) English.
(2) Space and Number work.
(3) Any one of the following subjects:—
Geography; History; Elementary Science.
(4) Second Language (Latin or a Vernacular or Modern European Language).
(5) Freehand Drawing (Boys) or Needlework (Girls).

Note.—The scope of the question papers is indicated in "Curricula, Subjects of examination, and syllabuses for European schools" published by the Educational Department.

8. All candidates must be under twelve years of age on the 31st December 1919.

4. The names of candidates who obtain scholarships will be communicated to the heads of the schools concerned. No pass list will be published.

MIDDLE SCHOOL AND SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION.

The examination will be in the following subjects in the case of candidates from the Madras Presidency:—

(1) English—
(a) Composition; (b) Prescribed Text-books.
(2) Mathematics—
(i) Arithmetic.
(ii) Any two of the following according to the curriculum followed:—
(a) Algebra; (b) Experimental Geometry; (c) Geometrical Drawing; (d) Mensuration.

Girls take either Needlework or Domestic Economy instead of Mensuration or Geometrical Drawing.

(3) and (4) Any two of the following subjects:—
Geography; History; Elementary Science; Domestic Economy; Hygiene, Shorthand; Type-writing; Book-keeping.
(5) Second language (Latin or a Vernacular or Modern European Language).
(6) Freehand Drawing or Needlework.

Note.—(1) The scope of the question papers is indicated in "Curricula, Subjects of examination, and Syllabuses for European schools," published by the Educational Department. Alternative questions will where necessary be set and separate papers in the case of Mathematics. Arrangements will be made that the aggregate of marks obtainable at the examination shall be the same for all candidates irrespective of the course of study taken up.

2. The names of candidates who pass the Middle School Examination will be communicated to the heads of the schools concerned. Certificates showing the subjects in which the candidates passed will be issued later.

HIGH SCHOOL AND SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION.

The examination will be in the following subjects in the case of candidates from the Madras Presidency :—

(1) English—
(a) Composition; (b) Prescribed Text-Books.
(2) Mathematics—
Papers to suit the different courses will be set.
(3) Physics (Boys), Physics or Botany or Needlework (Girls).
(4), (5), (6) and (7) Any four of the following subjects, of which one at least must, in the case of boys, be taken from the group marked A.—
Second Language (Latin or a Vernacular or Modern European Language).

Chemistry	A	Geography.	Machine Construction
Botany.		Book-keeping.	Domestic Economy (Girls).
Physiography.		Type writing.	Hygiene.
History		Practical Telegraphy.	Physiology.

NOTE.—The scope of the question papers will be that indicated in "Curricula, Subjects of examination, and Syllabuses for European schools" published by the Educational Department.

2. No candidate may appear for the High School Examination until he has received two years' instruction in the High School Standards.

3. The names of candidates who pass the High School Examination will be published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*. Particulars regarding the subjects in which candidates fail will be communicated to the heads of the schools concerned direct.

J. H. MELVILLE,
Inspector of European and Training Schools, and President of the European School and Scholarship Examination Board.

Madras, 26th August 1919.

REDISTRIBUTION OF SUB-ASSISTANTS' RANGES.

It is hereby notified for the information of the public that the following redistribution of Sub-Assistant Inspectors' ranges in the Kistna district was sanctioned by the Government with effect from 1st July 1919 :—

Range.	Headquarters	Jurisdiction.
Bandar ..	Masulipatam ..	.. Bandar municipality and Bandar taluk.
Avanigadda ..	Avanigadda ..	.. Divi taluk.
Gudivada ..	Gudivada ..	.. Gudivada taluk excluding Tamirasa firka.
Kaikalur ..	Kaikalur ..	.. Kaikalur taluk including Tamirasa firka.
Bezwada ..	Bezwada ..	.. Bezwada taluk and Bezwada municipality.
Nandigama ..	Nandigama ..	.. Nandigama taluk.
Nuzvid ..	Nuzvid ..	.. Tiruvuru division and Nuzvid firka.
Gannavaram ..	Gannavaram ..	.. Nuzvid taluk excluding Nuzvid firka.
Ellore ..	Ellore ..	.. Ellore taluk and municipality excluding Chintalapudi firka.
Chintalapudi ..	Chintalapudi ..	.. Chintalapudi and Polavaram firkas.
Yernagudem ..	Kovvur ..	.. Yernagudem taluk excluding Polavaram firka.
Tanuku ..	Tanuku ..	.. Tanuku taluk excluding Pentapadu division and including Achanta firka of Narsapur taluk.
Pentapadu ..	Pentapadu ..	.. Ganapavaram firka and Pentapadu division.
Bhimavaram ..	Bhimavaram ..	.. Bhimavaram taluk excluding Ganapavaram firka.
Narsapur ..	Narsapur ..	.. Narsapur taluk excluding Achanta firka.

K. SUDARSANA RAO,
Acting Assistant Inspector of Schools, Kistna district.

Bezwada, 7th August 1919.

It is hereby notified for the information of the public that the following redistribution of ranges of Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools in the Ramnad district has been sanctioned with effect from 1st July 1919.—

Range.	Jurisdiction.	Headquarters.
1. Ramnad ..	(1) Ramnad taluk, (2) Madukolattur taluk	Ramnad.
2. Aruppukottai ..	Aruppukottai	Aruppukottai.
3. Srivilliputtur ..	(1) Srivilliputtur municipality, (2) Srivilliputtur taluk, (3) Deputy Tahsildar's division of Sattur taluk ..	Srivilliputtur.
4. Sattur ..	(1) Sattur taluk excluding Deputy Tahsildar's division, (2) Virudupatti municipality.	Sattur.
5. Sivaganga ..	(1) Sivaganga taluk, (2) Paramagudi taluk	Sivaganga.
6. Devakottai ..	(1) Tiruvadanai taluk, (2) Tiruppattur taluk	Devakottai.

T. S. KRISHNAMURTI AYYAR,
Assistant Inspector of Schools, Ramnad district.

Rameswaram, 9th August 1919.

It is hereby notified for the information of the public that the following redistribution of ranges of Sub-Assistant Inspectors in the Tinnevelly district has been sanctioned with effect from July 1919.—

Range.	Jurisdiction.	Headquarters.
1. Tinnevelly ..	Tinnevelly and Palamcottah municipalities and Karungulam firka of Srivaikuntam taluk.	Kokkarakulam.
2. Tenkasi	Tenkasi taluk	Tenkasi.
3. Ambasamudram ..	Ambasamudram taluk	Ambasamudram.
4. Sankaranayinarkoil.	Sankaranayinarkoyil taluk	Sankaranayinarkoyil
5. Koilpatti ..	Koilpatti taluk excluding Ottapidaram firka ..	Koilpatti.
6. Tuticorin ..	Tuticorin municipality, Pailulam firka of Srivaikuntam taluk, Ottapidaram firka of Koilpatti taluk.	Tuticorin.
7. Tiruchendur ..	Srivaikuntam firka of Srivaikuntam taluk, Tiruchendur taluk, excluding Sathankulam firka,	Alwartirunagari.
8. Nanguneri ..	Nanguneri taluk excluding Vijayanarayanam firka.	Nanguneri.
9. Sathankulam ..	Sathankulam firka of Tiruchendur taluk and Vijayanarayanam firka of Nanguneri taluk.	Sathankulam.

S. A. STEELE,
Assistant Inspector of Schools, Tinnevelly district.

Tinnevelly, 18th August 1919.

NOTIFICATIONS.

It is hereby notified for the information of the public that the districts of Kurnool, Bellary, Anantapur and Cuddapah have been transferred to the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle. The correspondents of aided and unaided girls' schools and the head teachers of Government board and municipal girls' schools in the above districts should in future correspond with the officer mentioned above.

M. A. SRINIVASA,
Acting Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Northern Circle.

Vizagapatam, 18th August 1919.

Notice is hereby given that all communications relating to Girls' Schools in the undermentioned districts should in future be addressed to the officers noted below:—

New Southern Circle.

Trichinopoly Madura Ramnad Tinnevelly	Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Southern Circle, Trichinopoly.
North Arcot Salem Coimbatore Nilgiris Malabar South Kanara	Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Western Circle, Coimbatore.

J. PATTESSON,
Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Western Circle

Coimbatore, 19th August 1919.

FORMATION OF MADURA GIRLS' RANGE.

A new range known as Madura Girls' Range for the districts of Madura and Ramnad is formed from today with headquarters at Madura.

All correspondence relating to girls' schools in these two districts should in future be addressed to

R. L. KRISHNA AYYAR,
Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Madura Girls' Range.

Madura, 23rd August 1919.

MADRAS FOREST COLLEGE, COIMBATORE.

Applications are invited from candidates duly qualified under the Public Service Notification for admission to the Madras Forest College, Coimbatore, for the 1920-22 course commencing from 1st August 1920.

For detailed requirements applicants are referred to rule 10 of the College Calendar available for sale at the College at 8 annas per copy V.P.P.

No application will be received after the 30th September 1919.

No notice will be taken of post-card applications.

All applicants must strictly comply with the conditions specified in rule 10 of the Calendar.

Preference will be given to candidates known to and recommended by Senior Forest officers, and to those who hold a definite promise of employment on completion of their course by a zamindar or landed proprietor. No stipend will be given. Applicants not resident in the Madras Presidency and Coorg will be charged Rs. 1,200 (Rs. 900 per annum) for their education.

All applications should be addressed to the Principal, Madras Forest College, Lawley Road P.O., Coimbatore.

F. L. C. COWLEY-BROWN,
Principal,

Madras Forest College, Coimbatore,
20th August 1919.

FORMATION OF A NEW GIRLS' RANGE OFFICE AT CALICUT.

It is hereby notified for the information of the public that a new office of the Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Schools has been opened at Calicut in the Malabar district, and the girls' schools situated in the following places are now under the jurisdiction of this office:—

	Headquarters.
Revenue taluks of Walavanad, Ponnani, Ernad, Calicut, Wynad and Kottayam of the Malabar district, and British Cochin and Anjengo	Calicut

In future all the correspondence relating to the girls' schools in the above places should be sent to the Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Malabar Girls' range, Calicut.

E. VINCENT,
Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Malabar Girls' range

Calicut, 29th August 1919.

THE MADRAS STUDENTS' ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

President: The Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras (ex officio).
Vice-President: The Director of Public Instruction, Madras (ex officio).

Members:

The Hon'ble the Resident at Hyderabad (ex officio).
The Hon'ble the Resident in Mysore (ex officio).
Raja Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E., Valia Rambithi of Kollengode.
The Hon'ble the Rev. G. Pittendrigh, B.A.
Mr. L. C. Hodgson, Director of Public Instruction, Travancore.
Mr. F. S. Davies, B.A., Director of Education, Cochin.
M.R.Ry. E. Ramanni Menon Avargal, B.A., Professor of Zoology, Presidency College.
M.R.Ry. Pasl Appaswami Avargal, M.A., Bar.-at-Law, Professor, Law College.
Sayad Kasi Maand, Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad.
Rao Bahadur K. Ramanuja Ashariyar, Principal, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
The Rev. W. M. Zemiah, M.A., Principal, American Mission College, Madura.
The Rev. Allen Gardiner, Principal, S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly.
Mr. Young Nockie, Headmaster, Bishop Corrie's High School, Madras.
The Hon'ble Yaqub Hasan Sahib Bahadur.
Mr. Krishnan Pandalai, M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
The Principal, College of Engineering.
The Principal, Medical College.
The Director of Industries.

Secretary: Mr. A. Davies, Principal, Law College, Madras.

The main functions of the Committee are—

(1) To furnish information and advice to Indians who contemplate going to England.

(2) To circulate in India to colleges and other institutions the Educational, Financial and Social information, collected by the Bureau in London.

(3) To communicate with the Central Bureau on behalf of students before they start, or on behalf of their parents when they are in England.

Students of the Madras Presidency and of Native States whose colleges are affiliated to the Madras University, who contemplate going to England, and the relatives and friends of those who are going or are already gone, are invited to correspond with Mr. Arthur Davies, Secretary to the Madras Committee at the Law College, Madras, from whom all necessary information can be obtained.

Letters from Madras students to the Educational Adviser in London or to other Educational authorities in Great Britain are forwarded to the Madras Secretary for disposal and much delay will therefore be saved by *direct* correspondence with the latter.

There is a library attached to the Secretary's office at the Law College consisting of the prospectuses, syllabuses and calendars of the various educational institutions and universities in Great Britain and students and other enquirers will be allowed the use of the library on all week days except Saturdays and holidays between 12 noon and 5 p.m.

A. DAVIES,
Secretary, Madras Students' Advisory Committee.

VACANCIES.

WARDEN Librarian (Rs. 40—2—60) for the Presidency College. Experience essential. Applications with testimonials should be sent in before 4th September to the Principal, Presidency College, Madras.

H. J. ALLEN,
Principal.

Madras, 22nd August 1919.

APPLICATIONS are invited from persons who have taken the M.A. or B.A. (Honours) degree in languages other than English for appointment as assistant lecturers in Government Arts colleges in the fifth grade of the Subordinate Educational Service, Collegiate branch, on a salary of Rs. 200 per mensem.

The applications, which should furnish information on the following points and be accompanied by copies of testimonials, should reach the Director before the 15th proximo:—

(1) Name in full; (2) Caste or class of community; (3) Date of birth; (4) Class and rank in the degree examination and the name of institution from which the applicant graduated; (5) Designation of present appointment, if any, and pay drawn; (6) Languages (*a*) in which passed and (*b*) with which the applicant is familiar, to be specified.

R. LITTLEHAILES,
Director of Public Instruction.

Madras, 26th August 1919.

WANTED for the Government Hindu Girls' school, Guntur, a trained mistress of the secondary grade below 25 years of age as Assistant teacher on Rs. 25 per mensem.

Applications should contain information on the following points: full name, age, caste, general educational and technical qualifications, present appointment, if any, and period of service.

Applications should also be accompanied by copies of certificates of character.

A. DEROZARIO,
Asst. Inspectress of schools, in charge of the office of the Inspectress of Girls' schools, Southern Circle.

Palkonda, 29rd August 1919.

PRESIDENCY-COLLEGE BOTANICAL BULLETIN.

The Presidency College Botanical Bulletin consists of illustrations with descriptions of common flowering plants of Madras.

Nos. 1—60 a limited number available for Rs. 2.

Nos. 61—75 issued 1918–19 still available for Re. 1.

Nos. 75—100 now being issued at Re. 1 payable in advance.

Applications for copies accompanied by a money order for the necessary amount should be made to Mr. F. F. Fyson, Professor of Botany, Presidency College, Madras.

TELUGU SHORTHAND MANUAL.

Copies of this publication by M. Srinivasa Rao, which has been recommended for the use of candidates taking stenotelugu shorthand as an optional subject, are available for sale at the Government Press, Mount Road Branch, Madras, at Rs. 5–8–0 a copy.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE, COIMBATORE. CALENDAR FOR 1918–19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 s.).

ENGINEERING COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1918–19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 s.).

EXAMINATIONS—ABSTRACT OF THE RULES RELATING TO PUBLIC SERVICE EXAMINATIONS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 31st March 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 4 (3 s.).

GODS AND GODDESSES. South Indian Images of —. By Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastri, B.A., 1918. Royal 8vo, cloth gilt, Rs. 5–2–0 or £. 3d. (8 sh.)

HAMPI RUINS. Illustrated and described by A. H. LONGHURST. Re. 1 or 1s 3d. (2 sh.)

KUMBAKONAM COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1918–19. Demy 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 s.).

MADRAS LAW COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1917–18. Royal 8vo. As. 12. (1 s. 6 p.)

MEDICAL COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1918–19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 s. 6 p.).

RAJAHMUNDRY COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1917–18. Demy 8vo, paper cover. As. 12 (1 s.)

REPORT ON INDIAN CONSTITUTIONAL REFORMS, 1918. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 (1 s. 6d.).

RULES AND REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE MADRAS GOVERNMENT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Annas 1 (3 p.).

SAIDAPET TEACHERS COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1918–19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 s.)

SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATE NOTIFICATION AND EXAMINATION RULES FOR 1917–18. Royal 8vo, stitched. As. 4 (3 s.).

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 35.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 2, 1919. [Price, 5 as. 8 p

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of BOOKS registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of APRIL, MAY and JUNE (or the Second Quarter of) 1919.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject (with cross reference to the name of the book where the same is also given), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, index, illustrations, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS (528).		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
6	(The) Indian Architecture. Vol. 3, Part 16. Edited by M. A. Aiyangâr. pp. 40. Published by A. V. T. Aryar & Sons: Madras. 1919. [4th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	G. Rămaswămi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	750
	[Last issue noted in entry No. 8, at page 1 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
9	——— Vol. 3, Part 17. pp. 44. [22nd May 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Rs. 2-4.	Do.	750
7	(The) Wife's Indian Cookery Book, being Recipes and Hints on Indian Cookery by E. A. M. F. pp. 212. Published by J. W. Wilson: Madras. 1919. [2nd April 1919.] 8°. 4th edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	J. W. Wilson, Artistic Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
17	Devendranath Tagore, a Sketch of His Life and Teachings. pp. 40. Published by G. A. Natêsan & Co.: Madras. [17th February 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Natêsan & Co., Madras.	1,000
18	Doke (Joseph J.) M. K. Gandhi, an Indian Patriot in South Africa. pp. 193. Published by G. A. Natêsan & Co.: Madras. [29th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	2,000
19	Pratapachandra Mazumder, a Sketch of his Life and Career. pp. 48. Published by G. A. Natêsan & Co.: Madras. [17th February 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and Title, brief subject index from the use of the book where the same references, number of pages and price of publication, date when published, the page with the name of the—and other than the Library or copy,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—DRAMA		
1	Krishnasvami. T. R. Satya or the Altar of Love: a play in seven scenes. pp. 28. 1919. [20th March 1919.] 16°. 7st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. A. Hebbar, Kesari Press, Madras.	200
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
17	Reynolds, G. W. M. Ellen Percy or the Memoirs of an actress, Vol. 2. pp. 408. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. 1919. [22nd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 14, at page 3 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	N. Muniaiami Mudali, Ananda Bodhini Press, Madras.	2,000
18	——— Vol. 3. pp. 202. [31st May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
19	——— Loves of the Harem. Vol. 4. pp. 179. 1919. [30th May 1919.] 8°. New edition. Price, 8 annas. [Vol. 3 noticed in entry No. 21, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]	V. C. Krishnaswami, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,100
20	——— Robert Macaire or the French Bandit in England. Vol. 2. pp. 178. [30th May 1919.] 8°. New edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,100
21	——— The Massacre of Glencoe. Vol. 4. pp. 196. 1919. [23rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [Vol. 3 noticed in entry No. 7, at page 3 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
22	——— The Necromancer, Vol. 1. pp. 120. Published by George & Co.: Madras. 1919. [15th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	L. V. Ramacandra Ayyar, Oriental Press, Madras.	1,000
23	——— Vol. 2. pp. 144. 1919. [16th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
24	——— Vol. 3. pp. 173. 1919. [16th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
6	Ramayya, T. A. Shakespeare: the Prince of Borrowers. pp. 5. Published by the author: Mangalore. [7th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.	30
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
13	Amended and Supplemental Rules (1917 & 1918): Criminal Rules of Practice. Edited by S. K. Cari. pp. 11. Published by S. Vis & Co.: Madras. [15th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. Krishnamachari, Partha Press, Madras.	300
14	(The) Current Index of Indian Cases 1917. (Final part—Section 1, Criminal.) pp. 127. Published by the Law Printing House: Madras. 1919. [8th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	T. S. Krishnamai Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,980
15	The Current Index of Indian Cases, 1918. (Section 2—Civil.) Edited by Han Rao. pp. 200. 1919. [12th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief entry as to obtaining the use of the book where the same is other wise than by sale, place of publication and publication, date given to the title page with the name of the press where other than the place of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*contd.*		
16	**(The) Decisions of the Board of Revenue under the Madras Estates Land Act 1 of 1908, 1913-1918.** Edited by N. S. K. [illegible] pp. 98. Published by the Madras Weekly Notes Office: Madras. 1919. [15th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	400
17	**(The) Lawyer's Reference, Part 8. (Civil) Section 19—Unreported Printed Judgments of Bombay.** pp. 1-9 Published by the Law Printing House: Madras. 1919. [13th February 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	T. S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,500
18	**(The) Madras C.P.C. Rules, 1917-1918.** Edited by S. K. Cari. pp. 16. Published by S. Vīra & Co.: Madras. [17th April 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Kṛiṣṇamāchāri, Pārtha Press, Madras.	400
19	**Rāmanātha Ayyar, P. and Somanātha Śāstri, C. S.** The Principles and Precedents on the art of Cross-examination. pp. 300. Published by the Modern Printing Works. Madras. 1919. [1st May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-8.	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
20	**(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases, 1918.** Edited by R. Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 676 Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [27th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyaḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
9	**Choi, K. V.** Cholera, its History, Treatment and Prevention. pp. 25. Published by the author: Calicut. 1918. [7th August 1918.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Free.	P. Kṛiṣṇan Nāyar, Mandāram Printing Works, Calicut.	500
9	**Grand (Dr. Jules).** Talks on Hygiene. pp. 70. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1919. [23rd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. Subbayya Ceṭṭi, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
10	**Rāma Rao U.** School Hygiene. pp. 116. Published by Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Bros.: Madras. 1919. [29th January 1919.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	T. Jñānāgiri Ceṭṭi, Gnanodaya Press, Madras.	500
11	——— Water in Relation to Health. pp. 89. 1919. [23rd April 1919.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
12	——— Home Nursing. pp. 146. 1919. [23rd April 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	500
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
30	**Address of the Residents of Adyar to Mrs. Annie Besant, President, Theosophical Society on the occasion of her departure for Europe.** pp. 9. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1919. [6th May 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	B. P. Wadia, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	100
31	**Arundale G. S.** Lecture Notes: where there is no vision, the People perish. pp. 40. Published by the author: Adyar. [27th May 1918.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	100
32	**Bhagavān Dās.** On Bad Passions. pp. 18. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar. [6th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Do.	25
33	**Hundekoper, J.** Agricultural College, Damodar Gardens, Economic Studies. pp. 17. Published by the Agricultural College: Adyar. 1919. [18th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	50

Serial number	1 Author and title, brief subject including if a case of the book who are the same in reference, number of issues, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, and number of copies printed	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
34	**Lushington A. W.** Madras Tributes. 1918. pp 368 Published by S P C K. Depôt: Madras. [16th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8.	George Konnoth, S P C K Press, Madras.	2,000
35	**Mehta. S S.** Higher Education of Women. Normal Classes for women pp. 8 Published by the author: Bombay. [7th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition Not for sale	Śrīvilāsa Varadācāri & Co, Madras.	12
36	**(The) National University, Guindy, Madras, Science and Agriculture Departments, Prospectus, 1919-20.** pp 8. Published by P Rama: Adyar. [24th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition Price, nil.	J. R Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar	800
37	**(The) National University Guindy, Madras: the Department for the Training of Teachers Prospectus, 1919-20** pp 6 [26th May 1919] 8° 1st edition Price, nil.	Do	800
38	**Nicholson (Mrs. F. S.)** Short Notes upon Palestine and Syria. pp. 50. Published by the author: Ootacamund, 1919. [20th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund	800
39	**(The) Order of the Brothers of Service.** Edited by C. Jinarāja Rāo pp. 24 Published by B. P. Wadia: Adyar 1919 [22nd May 1919] 32°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	B P. Wadia, Vasanta Press, Adyar	800
40	**Parker (Mrs. Arthur).** Sadhu Sundar Singh called of God. pp. 104. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised Price, 6 annas.	Joseph Pasmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras	2,000
41	**Pearce, F G** Indian Boy Scout Pamphlet: Rules, etc, pp. 104 Published by the Indian Scout Office: Adyar. [2nd May 1919.] Oblong. 1st edition. Not for sale.	B P Wadia, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	36
42	**Perry, H. W.** Trichinopoly Advanced pp. 20. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1919. [24th May 1919.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. S Sivarāma Ayyar, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly	250
43	**Prospectus of the National Girls' School, Mylapore, Madras.** pp 6. Published by the treasurer, National Girls' school: Adyar, [9th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
44	**Prospectus, the Provincial Insurance Company Ltd.,** pp. 32 Published by R Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar. Madras. [2nd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price nil.	L. Anantayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	500
45	**(The) Provincial Insurance Company, Limited, Calcutta: Instructions to Agents.** pp. 16 Published by R Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras [2nd April 1919.] Oblong 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	500
46	**Rajagōpālāchāri, C.** Satyāgraha, the Present Suspension of Civil Disobedience. pp 4. Published by the author. Madras [20th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition Free.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	4,000
47	**Rāmasāmi, K. T.** Hypno chart: with directions for will power, magnetism, etc. pp. 4 Published by the author: Kishanattam. [10th June 1919.] 32°. 1st edition Price, 8 annas.	K T Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kishanattam	250
48	**Rāmayya, J.** A Free Rendering of the Telugu Address delivered by Mr. J. Rāmayya Pantulu, B A, B L, as President of the 13th Godavari District Conference which met at Tuni on the 17th, 18th and 19th April 1919 pp. 12 Published by the author: Cocanada. [16th April 1919.] 8° 1st edition. Price, not known.	P Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanaranjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the name of author, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the area—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of Printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
49	**Śēṣagiri Rao, C.** A note on the draft rules for the distribution of water for second crop in the Godavari Delta. pp. 17. Published by the author: Cocanada. [28th March 1919.] Fcap. 1st edition. Free.	P. Brahmananda Rao, Sajanaranjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	50
50	**Society for the Promotion of National Education: the National Agricultural College, Madras.** pp. 8. Published by the Agricultural College: Adyar. 1919. [23rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	50
51	**Speeches and Writings of M. K. Gandhi.** pp. 674. Published by G. A. Natesan & Co.: Madras. [31st December 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras.	2,000
52	**Śrinivāsan, C. M.** The Science of Sexes or Health with Happiness. pp. 84. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [20th May 1919.] 16°. 9th edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	N. Rāmacandra Nāyudu, Rukma Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 152, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
53	**Subrahmanya Ayyar, P. G.** The Legal Phrase Book for Indian Shorthand writers. pp. 248. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1919. [9th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Addison & Co., Madras.	1,000
54	**Tangavēlu Pillai, T. C.** The Presidential Address delivered at the Non-brahmin Conference of the Madura district on the 13th October 1918. Edited by L. K. Tulsiram. pp. 17. 1918. [13th October 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	M. G. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Krsna Vilasam Press, Madura.	250
55	**Unnikrisna Menon, P. N.** Personal Factor in Education. pp. 4. Published by the author: Palghat. [7th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrinivasa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	12
56	**Vaidyanātha Ayyar, K. N.** Some aspects of the Present day Secondary Education. pp. 8. Published by the author: Palghat. [7th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Do	12
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
4	**Harindranāth, Cattōpādhyāy.** The Coloured garden. pp. 47. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. 1918. [17th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. Subbayya Chetti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
	ENGLISH—POLITICS		
9	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** National Home Rule League: why founded and how. pp. 15. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. 1919. [3rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. P. Wadia, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
10	**Gandhi (Mahātma, M. K.)** Satyāgraha and the Rowlatt Legislation. pp. 62. Published by the Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [30th March 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**National Home Rule League: Rules.** pp. 15. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. 1919. [3rd May 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. P. Wadia, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	500
12	**Pāl, B. C.** Mr. Pal's Lecture on the Rowlatt Bills. pp. 27. Published by S. Ekambaram & Co.: Trichinopoly. 1919. [24th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Jegam & Co., Dodona Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the size of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Gregorian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, name, caste, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*contd.*		
13	**Problems of Reform in the Government of India** pp. 62. Published by the Neo-Fabian Society: Madras. 1919 [16th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	G Subbayya Cetti, Vasanth Press, Adyar.	500
14	**Rājagōpālācāri, C.** The Rowlatt Bills; a dialogue written for Law Students and others who have no time to read the Bills. pp 31. Published by the Sons of India, Ltd: Madras 1919. [15th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras	1,000
15	——— Rowlatt Law, the Government Explanations answered. pp. 2. Published by the author: Madras 1919 [25th May 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	2,000
16	**Report of the Vizagapatam District Conference, thirteenth Session, held at Anakapalli on the 16th, 17th and 18th May 1918.** pp. 97. Published by Venkaṭanarasimha Rao: Anakapalli. 1919. [12th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	G. Hanumanta Rao, Rama Vilasam Press, Anakapalli.	150
17	**Sir Sankaran Nair's Minutes of Dissent with Champaran and Kaira Appendix.** pp. 130 Published by Ganesh & Co.: Madras. 1919 [16th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. E. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār Modern Printing Works, Madras	1,000
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
37	**Avelon (Arthur)** Studies in Mantra Sastra, Part 4. pp. 24. Published by Sir John Woodroffe: Calcutta. 1919. [11th February 1919.] 8° New edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	125
38	**Bant (Miss E.)** Hymns for the month of May. pp. 16. Published by the author. Madras. [23rd May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Vēla Cetti, Kapāli Press, Madras.	20
39	**Besant (Mrs. Annie.)** Life after Death. pp. 25. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [31st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar pamphlets*: *No. 99.*]	G Subbayya Cetti, Vasanth Press, Adyar.	2,000
40	——— Is Belief in the Masters superstitious or harmful? pp. 29. 1919. [20th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price 2 annas.** [*Adyar pamphlets*: *No. 101.*]	Do.	2,000
41	——— In Defence of Hinduism. pp. 66. 1919. [12th May 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	2,000
42	**Blech (Aimee).** To those who suffer pp. 93. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House. Adyar. 1919. [12th April 1919.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
43	**(The) Christian Literature Society, Annual Report for the year 1917-1918 of the Madras Branch.** Edited by M. D. Devadhe. pp. 38. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [1st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition **Free.**	Joseph Pasmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras	1,500
44	**(The) Christian Literature Society for India. Annual Report for the year 1917-18, of the Panjab Branch** edited by E M Wherry pp. 13. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [3rd March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	300

Serial number.	Author and title (type subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure) number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the printer when other than the Government Press, original price from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
45	**Do you believe this?** Edited by L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32 Published by the editor: Trichinopoly 1919 [15th April 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev Br Joseph S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
46	**Eddy (Dr. G. Sherwood).** The greatest work in the world or the way to win men pp 19. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras 1919. [31st March 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised **Price, 1 anna.**	Joseph Pasmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras	4,000
47	**Egbert, V. R.** Are you saved? pp. 2 Published by the Pentecostal Mission: Madras [15th April 1919.] 16° 1st edition, revised. **Free.**	C. R Vedanta chari, Hegarth Press, Madras	2,000
48	—— A Message from God. pp. 2 [27th May 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Free.**	Do.	2,000
49	**Hariścandra Rao, G.** Is Caste by Conduct? pp. 80 Published by the author: Coconada. 1919 [5th April 1919.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [*Sanātana Dharma Series, No. 3.*]	T. C. Sitārāmayya, Bhavāni Printing Works, Coconada.	300
50	**Indian Catholic Truth Society Bulletin: No. 1.** Edited by L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 52. Published by the editor Trichinopoly 1919. [23rd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. Br Joseph, S.J., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly	2,000
51	**In the Madura Battle Field:** the 1918 report of the American Madura Mission of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Compiled by L. L. Lorbeer Published by the Compiler: Pasumalai. 1919. [15th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	J. J. Banninga, A M Leavy Press, Pasumalai, Madura.	1,000
52	**Jinarājadāsa, C.** Theosophy and Reconstruction pp. 122 Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar, 1919 [12th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	G Subbayya Setti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
53	**Leadbeater, C. W.** Difficulties in Clairvoyance pp. 19. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar 1919 [30th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	B P Wadia, Vasanta Press, Adyar	2,000
54	**Life and Death.** Edited by H. T. Wills pp. 2. Published by the editor: Nilgiris. [2nd April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Miss J M Saunders, American Advent Mission Press, Vellaheri	2,000
55	**(The) Life of Jesus in Our Souls.** Edited by J. M. Barthe, S.J. pp. 64. Published by L. Lacombe, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1919 [13th May 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Rev. Br Joseph, S.J. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly	1,000
56	**Lucas (Dr. J. J.)** Pandit Ramabai: a wonderful Life. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras, 1919 [29th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
57	**Mackadan, J.** Form of Thanks-giving Service for the Bulgarian Surrender pp. 10. Published by Rev. Chaplain, St Mary's Church: Calicut. 1919. [5th October 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	M. S. Venkatāchala Ayyar M.S. Krishna Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	150

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the art of the book where the same is otherwise, number of pages, publisher's full place of publication, date when, as the case may be, with the name of the era—whether Christian era.—date of issue from the press or of publication, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
59	**Moral Readings.** Edited by L. Lacombe, s.j. pp. 32. Published by the editor Trichinopoly. 1919. [5th April 1919.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
58	**(The) Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary.** Edited by Lacombe, s.j. pp. 24. Published by the Editor, Trichinopoly. [3rd April 1919.] 32°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
60	**Parekh (Manilal, C.) From the Brahma Samaj to Christianity.** pp. 18. Published by the Christian Literature Society, Madras. 1919. [14th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
61	**(The) Presentation Annual.** Edited by Rev. Mother Barbe-mans. pp. 39. Published by the Editor: Madras. 1918–1919. [2nd April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	300
62	**(The) Servants of the Star.** pp. 4. Published by the Office of the order of the Star in the East: Adyar. [20th May 1919.] 32°. New edition. Price, nil.	A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
63	**Souls and their Destiny (A Scientific Study).** Edited by L. Lacombe, s.j. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly 1919. [21st April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,100
64	**Subrahmanya Ayyar (Dr. S.) A Message.** pp. 7. Published by the author. Madras [8th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	L. Ananta Ayyar, South Indian Press, Madras	5,000
65	**Union and Combination.** Edited by Earnest R Hall, s.j. pp 23 Published by L Lacombe, s.j.: Trichinopoly 1919. [24th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
66	**Vernon Harold Starr, 1882—1918 and After** pp 120. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [15th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
67	**Wyburgh, W** Prayer as a Science pp. 70. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar 1919 [22nd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. Subbayya Setti, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
3	**Natarajan, T. S** The History of Chemical Elements. pp. 10. Published by the author Madras. [14th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	20
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
5	**Macaulay's History of England. Summary with questions and answers.** Compiled by Prof Dawson pp. 48. Published by J. Kāsi Setti & Son: Madras. [19th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. G. Balasundaram, Universal Press, Madras.	1,000
6	**Sinclair (David).** Outlines of Indian History pp 169. Published by S.P.C.K. Depôt: Madras. 1919. [28th March 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject indication (in case of the book where the name is known), number of pages, publication and price of publications, date given on the title page with the name of the year—where either than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and press.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY—*contd.*		
7	**Subrahmanyam, M.** Notes on Indian History. pp. 86 Published by the author: Guntur. 1919. [12th April 1919.] 18mo 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	R. Lakshmikāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	125
8	**Travancore S. S. L. C. Examination, 1920.** Full notes on the detailed Text, "New Readings from Indian History" (Hutton) with analytical Summaries, Notes, etc. Compiled by T. N. Sundaram. pp. 58. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co.: Madras. 1919 [23rd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyuda & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	400
9	**Venkata Rāghavayya, P.** English History Made-easy (Part I.) pp. 71. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [12th March 1919.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. S. Muraggēsa Mudali, Gajēsa Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
21	**Dryden: the Preface to the Fables: with introduction and notes.** Compiled by Mark Weldon. pp. 75. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1919. [5th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras	2,000
22	**Intermediate Examination, 1920. Money's critical guide to the Intermediate Non-detailed English Texts.** pp 143. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras 1919. [3rd February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras	500
23	**Intermediate Examination, 1921. A critical study of all the non-detailed Texts, Stories of Exploration and Discovery, etc** Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 214. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co.: Madras. 1919. [19th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 1-4.	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyuda & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	500
24	**Kuppuswāmi, S.** A new companion to the Intermediate English Poems, 1916–1919, 1917–1919 pp. 28. Published by the S.P.V. Press: Conjeevaram. 1917. [20th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	A. Duraisāmi Chetti and A. Nathia Mudali, Peruadēvi Vilāsam Press, Conjeeveram	100
25	——A junior course of Rhetoric and English Composition pp. 19. Published by C. Narasimhachāri: Conjeeveram. 1919. [24th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. S. Muraggēsa Nāyakar, United Printing Works, Conjeeveram.	200
26	**Longmans' New English Course for Indian Schools, Book 3.** Notes for Teachers and Exercises in Grammar and Composition. pp. 88 Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1919. [20th January 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. T. Alvār Chetti, G H C Press, Madras.	3,000
27	——Book 4. pp. 92. [15th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,00
28	**Macmillan's New English Readers. Reader No. 1.** pp. 34. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. [20th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Rev E. Sikemeier, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	10,000
29	——Reader No. 3. pp. 144. [22nd March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do	30,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (the part of the book where the name is absent), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
30	(The) Man Born to be King. (From 'The Earthly Paradise' of William Morris). pp. 88. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1919. [20th January 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. T. Alwār Chetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
31	——— With introduction, full notes, etc. Compiled by Professor Dawson. pp. 170. Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1919. [24th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	750
32	Mysore S.S.L.C. Examination, 1920. Poetical Selections: Wordsworth's 'Michael', Shakespear's 'Julius Cæsar,' Act 3, scene 2 and Byron's 'The Prisoner of Chillon'; with introduction, full notes, etc. Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 156. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co.: Madras. 1919. [7th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	800
33	Nesfield, J. C. English Grammar Series Book 2 'Easy Parsing and Analysis'. pp. 119. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1918. [26th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Rev. J. Sikkemeier, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	10,000
34	Newman (Cardinal). Literary selections from Newman. pp. 210. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1919. [21st May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.	Georges' Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
35	Pūrnalingam Pillai, M. S. A book of conversations for the pupils of the lower classes. pp. 46. Published by R. Venkaçalam & Co.: Madras. 1919. [31st May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Paṭṭābhirāma Chetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
36	Selections from Longfellow's 'Hiawatha', (I) Hiawatha's Wooing, (II) Hiawatha's Childhood and (III) Hiawatha's song: with introduction, full notes, criticisms, etc. pp. 56. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co.: Madras. 1919. [9th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
2	(A) Catechism of Civil Procedure Code: containing questions set for the Apprentices' Examination (The High Court of Judicature at Madras); from 1901 upto the present year, with exhaustive answers, important rulings, etc., compiled by S. Bhavānandam Pillai. pp. 360. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [9th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8.	Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS		
2	University of Madras. The Calendar for 1919. Vol. I. Edited by the University of Madras. pp. 359. Published by Georges Kenneth: Madras. 1919. [27th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Georges Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	700
3	——— Vol. 2. pp. 1217. [1919. [30th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Do.	500
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
4	Dēvanāyagam, J. S. Lower Secondary Arithmetic, for Junior Forms of Secondary Schools, containing exercises, Oral, Practical and Graphic. pp. 406. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. 1919. [30th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	5,000
5	Edward, S. A. Arithmetic for Standard 4 or the Second year class. pp. 86. Published by the author:, Ceylon. 1919. [30th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 7-6.	P. Vēla Chetti, Kapāli Press, Madras.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where it is some importance, number of pages, publisher's or place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the books or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

1 Kṛṣṇamācārya, R. V. [Baṭṭabhīpa Caritam. 'The Life of Bāṇabhaṭṭa, the celebrated author of the Sanskrit *Kādambari*: adapted from the Sanskrit original, *Harsacarita*.] pp. 134. Published by T. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1919. [15th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. — T. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 1,000

3 Kṛṣṇasāmi Śarma. [Śivāji Mahārāja. 'Śivāji, the Great' a sketch of his life and career.] pp. 256. Published by the Svadēśamitran Office: Madras. 1919. [1st April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1. — T. S. Vēṅkaṭāchari. Svadēśamitran Press, Madras. — 500

4 Mādhavayya, A. [Śiddāttan 'On the Lord Buddha': a biographical sketch.] pp. 152. Published by the Manager, 'Svadēśamitran', Madras. [1st July 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1. — Do. — 1,000

5 Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, R. [Mahātmā Gandiyin Carittiram. 'The Life and Career of Mahātmā Gandhi'.] pp. 152. Published by the author: Madras. [14th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1. — P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. — 1,000

9 [Śivaḍḍiyānānanda Maharṣi. An autobiography in verse.] pp. 20. Published by the Vaṭṭu Bureau: Coonoor. [7th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale. — A. Kandasāmi Pillai and R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Paṇḍitar, Fraser Press, Coonoor. — 100

TAMIL—DRAMA.

10 Dēvanāthu Ayyangār, V. V. [Jayalakṣmi. A play in four acts, pointing out the abortiveness of enforced love.] pp. 98. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [22nd January 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. — 500

14 ——— [Rajalakṣmi. A play in four acts, narrating the story of the re-marriage of a young widow.] pp. 106. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [24th February 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — Do. — 500

25 Gōpālakṛṣṇa Ayyar, M. [Vīravaḍiban alladu Kaḍamai Murup. 'Vīravaḍiban or the Conflict of Duties': a drama, in five acts, describing how a boy saved his father from death while obeying the King's behest.] pp. 71. Published by the author: Madura. 1919. [27th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — T. Sadaśivaṅkēri, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura. — 300

19 Mādhavayya, A. [Udayaṇa. 'A play in five acts, being an adaptation of Shakespeare's *Othello*'.] pp. 156. Published by the Manager, 'Svadēśamitran': Madras. 1918. [1st October 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — T. S. Vēṅkaṭāchari Svadēśamitran Press, Madras. — 1,000

17 Sambanda Mudali, P. [Iraṇḍu Naṇbargaḷ. 'The Two Friends': a play, in five acts, pointing out the evils of duplicity in love.] pp. 142. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [23rd June 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 14 annas. — P. Vēlu Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras. — 1,000

TAMIL—FICTION.

20 Dayānanda. [Ānanda Padmini. 'The story of Ānanda Padmini' or 'The Wonders of the Fort Anjana', based apparently on an English original.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1919. [1st May 1919.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — B. Saiyid Shamsuddin Sāhib, Shamsa Press, Madura. — 1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where it is stated to whom, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date when published, on the title page will be taken as the date of publication rather than the date of the press, or of publication, if no edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*

21	Duraisvāmi Ayyangār, K. கனகாம்புஜம். [Kanakāmbujam. Part 1. 'The Story of Kanakāmbujam': being an adaptation of the English translation of the well known French novel 'Les Miserables' by Victor Hugo.] pp. 315. Published by Śrī Kāmākṣi Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. [25th March 1919.]—16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	1,000
22	Duraisvāmi Ayyangār. கற்பூரராஜன். [Kāṟpūrarājan. 'The Story of Kāṟpūrarājan' illustrating the truth, '*Evil to him who thinketh evil*'.] pp. 47. Published by K. R. Śāstri & Co. Madras. 1919. [9th June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Paṭṭābhirāma Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
23	Kṛiṣṇasāmi Pāvalar, T. பதிவ்ரதாங்கள் சரித்திரம். [Pativratāṅgaḷ Caritiram. 'Stories of Chaste Women', contains a collection of 16 stories.] pp. 124. Published by R. Veṅkaṭesalam & Co.: Madras. 1919. [16th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	A. Paṭṭābhirāma Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
24	Kuppusāmi Mudali, A. அம்புஜம். Ambujam. 'The Story of Ambujāmi', being an adaptation of George W. Reynolds' '*Rose*'.] pp. 228. Published by the Sugaṇa Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. 1919. [10th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-12.	P. B. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
25	——— மிகாமாயாவன். [Migāmā Māyāvaṉ. Describes the adventures of Māyāvan: apparently adapted from an English original.] pp. 236. Published by N. Muniśāmi Mudali: Madras. 1919. [31st May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	T. Jñānakirāma Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,100
26	——— வீரநாதன். [Vīranāthaṉ. 'The story of Viranāthan' or 'A Mountain Detective', a detective novel.] pp. 157. 1919. [16th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	N. Muniśāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000
27	Muttu Nāḍār, S. A. மஹிமாயன். [Mahīmāyaṉ. A didactic novel describing how a king was duped by one Mahīmāyan (the Arch-plotter)] pp. 124. Published by the author: Aruppukkottai. 1919. [31st March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. Jñānakirāma Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
28	Naṭēśa Śāstri, S. M. இரண்டு அநாதைகள். [Iraṇṭu Anāthaigaḷ. 'The Two Orphans': a social novel describing the troubles caused to two sisters by their step-mother and illustrating the truth of the saying '*Virtue has its own reward*'.] pp. 302. Published by the Manager, 'Swadēśamitran': Madras. 1918. [20th January 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	T. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar, Swadēśamitran Press, Madras.	1,000
29	Ponnambalam, G. ஞானபானு. [Jñānabāṉu. 'The Sun of Wisdom': a collection of five moral stories.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1919. [19th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Arunāchalam Pillai, Vōlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	100
30	Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu, S. G. ஆனந்தகிருஷ்ணம். [Ānanda Kṛiṣṇam. 'The joy-giving *Kalpaka* tree of stories': contains a collection of moral stories bearing on certain aspects of Hindu social life.] pp. 627. Published by the author; Srirangam. 1918. [30th November 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	T. Jñānakirāma Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Vol. 2 noticed in entry No. 6, at page 10 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
31	Rangaraju, J. R. ஆனந்த கிருஷ்ணம். [Ānanda Kiruṣṇam. 'The story of Ananda and Krisna': detective novel.] pp. 172. Published by the Trustees of Sahasrājo's Novel Account Fund: Madras. [4th April 1919.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
	[Fourth edition noticed in entry No. 53, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		

Serial number	2	3	4
	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the work where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
6	**Arumukham Śērvai, V.** ஸ்ரீகேசவரசரணாரவிந்தம். [Kuchēlōpākhyāna Vasanam 'A prose account of Kuchēla', saint and devotee of Śri Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 274. Published by N. Muruhami Mudali. Madras. 1919. [29th January 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Jñanakiram Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,100
7	கதாமஞ்சரி, [Kadāmañjari. 'The Bouquet of Stories'. a collection of 91 moral stories.] Compiled by Tañjavarāya Mudali. pp. 80. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Madras. 1918. [13th March 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Kṛiṣṇamāchāri, P. K.** சுகன்யோபாக்யானம். [Śukanyōpākhyāna Caturam 'The Story of Sukanyā', the devoted wife of sage Cyavana of *Purāṇic* celebrity.] pp. 44. Published by R. Venkaṭēsalu & Co., Madras. 1919. [2nd April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Pattābhirāma Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
9	ரகுவம்சம். [Raguvamśam. 'The Race of Raghu', a prose-rendering of the celebrated poem of the same name by Kālidāsa: abridged.] Compiled by S. Śrīśaila Tātāchāri. pp. 77. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. Madras. 1919. [3rd June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
10	**Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, V.** கதாவளரத்ந. [Kadaikkottu, Malar 4 'A Collection of Stories' illustrative of well-known moral sayings.] pp. 76. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyaṇḍu & Sons. Madras. 1919. [23rd June 1919.] 16°. New edition. Price, 4 annas. [Malar 3, noticed in entry No. 43, at page 211 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917].	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyaṇḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	4,000
11	**Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A.** பாலபோதினி. [Bālavmōdini No. 10. 'Amusement for the Young', contains a collection of moral stories.] pp. 32. Published by Śri Bālasubrahmanyam & Co., Madras. 1918. [13th June 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [Previous issue (No. 7) noticed in entry No. 14, at page 17 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	P. Vēlu Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras.	1,000
12	திருக்குறளும் கதைகளுமும். [Tirukkuruḷum Kadaikkuṛippum. '*Tirukkuṛaḷ* and [illustrative] Stories': contains a portion of the *Tirukkuṛaḷ*, commentaries thereon and illustrative stories taken from *Purāṇic* sources.] pp. 152. Published by R. Gaṇapati & Co., Paramakkuḍi. 1919. [8th May 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
2	சுயானுபவ வைத்தியசிந்தாமணி. [Suyāṇubava Vaiddiya Cintāmaṇi. 'The *Chintā* gem of medicine based on self-experience': describing the preparation of various medicines according to the indigenous system.] Edited by A. M. Abdus Salām. pp. 98. Published by E. Muhammad Abdullāh & Sons. Madras. 1918. [25th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. For private circulation.	A. M. Abdus Salām, Muslim Abhimāni Press, Madras.	100
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
37	**Abdus Salām, A. M.** வைத்தியதிரட்டு. [Kaiyōḍi Śāstiram, Part I. 'Handbook,' Part I: explains the method of preparing certain potent medicines and miscellaneous articles of daily use: according to the indigenous system.] pp. 112. Published by E. Muhammad Abdullāh & Sons. Madras. 1919. [28th April 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	400

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is found, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the press—where other than the City, town, etc., and date of receipt from the press or of publication, and price, if any, and binding.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
38	Ādiyappan, V. M. [Maṅgaḷa Saṅgītam. 'Benedictory Songs' relating to a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Naduvattam. [16th May 1918.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
39	Appāru Piḷḷai, S. [Jīvakāruṇyam. 'On Kindness to Animals'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1918. [13th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmachandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
40	Ayōdhīdās, C. [Dirāvida Bauddhargaḷ Vivāha Viḷakkam. 'An exposition on the marriage system of the Dravidian-Buddhists', condemns extravagant expenditure on marriages.] pp. 20. Published by M. Y. Maṅgēśa Dās: Madras. [26th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. L. Umāpati, M.Y.M. Press, Madras.	1,000
41	[Bārata-būsaṇa Dīkṣitar Es. Subbiramaṇi Ayyar. 'Doctor S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, the Ornament of India'. Contains a short sketch of his life and career together with a Tamil rendering of some of his writings.] pp. 148. Published by the Manager, 'Svadēśamitran': Madras. [1st August 1918.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. S. Vīrarāghava, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	500
42	Cinnappa Mudali, C. [Kaḷḷuṟa-ttaccinda. 'Ballad (song) on (a) cold-blooded murder': description of the murder of a woman by her own husband.] pp. 8. Published by S. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1918. [8th May 1918.] 8° 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	S. B. Rajarām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
43	——— [Kiḷippiḷḷai Śākṣamundu. 'Ballad (songs) on the Evidence of a Parrot', descriptive of the murder of a boy by his own mother and of the evidence given by a parrot thereof.] pp. 8. 1918. [12th April 1918.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	Do	1,000
44	'Corps History: 2nd Queen Victoria's Own' Sappers and Miners. pp. 34. Published by the Superintendent of Instruction, Q. V. S. and M.: Bangalore. [9th June 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Rev. Fr. A. B. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	2,000
45	David, M. A. [Maṅgaḷa Vāḻttalaṟi. 'Benedictory Songs' relating to a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by O. Nicholas: Ootacamund. [23rd April 1918.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
46	Durvēśāmi Paṇḍāram, P. [Kummiyamundu. 'Kummi songs' in honour of Gōḍāmaṇi worshipped at Mēlappudupaṭṭi.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Pudupaṭṭi. [22nd March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	1,000
47	Ettayyā, K. [Vēṭṭaikkummi. 'Kummi (songs) on (the) Hunting' excursion of Rāmasvāmi Kavirāyappan of Kōḷappaṭṭi estate.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Kōḷappaṭṭi. 1918. [14th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	K. M. Gōpāla Iṟiṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	125
48	Gōvindappiḷḷai, M. S. [Śaraṇakavi. 'Elegiac verses' on one V. Sundaram Ceṭṭi of Sevapet, Salem district.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Salem. 1918. [21st March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	200

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject matter giving the age of the book where the matter is obscure, number of pages, point there and place of publication, &c. (not on the title page with the name of the author—never rather than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.—*cont.*		
49	Govindappillai, M. S. [Sarasa Kavi. 'Elegiac verses' on one Arulsundam Pillai of Kandampatti, Salem district.] pp. 6. Published by the author Salem. 1919. [21st March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Subrahmanya Pillai, Saumoka Vilasam Press, Salem.	503
50	Govindasami Nayakar, C. [Singaratemmahga. 'Happy *Tamahgu* songs' on the recent European War and in support of recruitment.] pp. 8. Published by S Mangika Nayakar: Madras. 1919. [21st April 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	S. B. Rajaram, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
51	——— [2 Pativiratanga] Sonda 'Ballad (songs) on two chaste wives' who committed suicide along with their common husband.] pp. 8. 1919 [21st May 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000
52	——— [Pandyaravundu Paritapacoludu. 'Ballad (songs) on the catastrophe on the race-round': describes the havoc caused by the fire during the last Park Fair in Madras.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [15th January 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000
53	——— pp. 6. 1919 [14th January 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. K. Varadarajulu Mudali, Burma British Press, Madras.	500
54	[Indiyavin Telilgal. 'Indian Industries': a rendering of the Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya's note in the report of the recent Indian Industrial Commission.] Translated by K. Visvanatha Aryar. pp. 181. Published by the Manager, 'Svadesamitran': Madras. [18th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T S. Visvanathan, Svadesamitran Press, Madras.	1,000
55	Janammal, S. [Jatavallavar. 'A Kummi on Jatavallathir'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [10th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. Sadasiva Setti, Sivaraheyam Press, Madras.	24
56	Joseph Pillai, B. [Mahgala Gitam. 'Benedictory songs' relating to a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [23rd April 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
57	Khadar Mohiuddin Ravattar. [Navarar Padikam. 'Ballad on Navarar (a Muhammadan Saint). a collection of Muhammadan devotional songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Porto Novo. [30th February 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, Vinayakasundara Vilasam Press, Chidambaram.	500
58	——— [Nangu Mantiri Kummippattu. 'Kummi songs of the Four Ministers': describing how four travellers were employed as ministers by a king.] pp. 8. [30th April 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price 6 pies.	S. Ratnam Pillai, Kalloosaraya Press, Chidambaram.	500
59	Krsnasami Nayudu. [Subadrai Kalyana Natakam. 'The Play of Subhadra's marriage': dramatic songs embodying the *Mahabharata* story.] pp. 40. Published by K. S. Mangesa Mudali: Conjeeveram. 1919. [15th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. S. Mangesa Nayakar, United Printing Works, Conjeeveram.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, price if any and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue and date of first or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
60	**Krishnasāmi Pāvalar, T.** [Pudiya Rokkiṇa Vacogam 'A new prose version of the *Rukkiṇam* (a work on Sexual Science).] pp. 112. Published by the author: Madras. 1919 [26th February 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised, **Price, Re. 1.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 181, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]	K. Kannivappa Ādāri, Viswakulōddhāraṇa Press, Madras	1,000
61	**Lazar, R.** [Mangala Pāṭṭugaḷum 'Benedictory Songs' relating to a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet Published by the author: Naduvattam. [13th May 1919.] Folio 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund	100
62	**Mahālingam Pillai, E. R.** [Uttama Śindu. 'Excellent Ballad (songs)' descriptive of the *Sattu* performed by a Brahmin kite (Garudan) at Tirukkaṇapuram: together with *Kummi* songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Nagore. 1919 [24th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Nagapatam	1,000
63	**Mānikka Nāyakar, C.** [Kaṇakammāḷ Tuyaram. 'The Distress of Kaṇakammāḷ': song describing the murder of her own son.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [18th April 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. B. Rājaṟāṃ, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
64	——— [Erudaṇa Śākṣiccindu. 'Ballad (songs) on the evidence of bullocks', describing how certain bullocks saved their master from being killed by thieves.] pp. 8. 1918. [18th April 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do	1,000
65	——— [Kaḷuttaruttalindu. 'Ballad songs on the cold-blooded murder' of a wicked man.] pp. 8. 1919. [25th May 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies**	Do	1,000
66	——— & [3 Pillai Kolaiccindu. 'Ballad songs relating to the murder of three children.'] pp. 8 1919 [1st June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies**	Do.	1,000
67	**Mānikka Nayakar, T.** [Śākṣiccindu. 'Ballad (songs) on the Evidence said to have been given by 'Śrī Veṅkaṭēsvaraswāmi of the Tirupati Hills at the District Munsiff's Court, Dharmapuri, on the 5th February 1918.] pp. 8 Published by Mānikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1918. [1th November 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do	1,000
68	[Mānudayākkaiyuḍaṇḍa Yāmapaivarumuyyumārggam A pamphlet on work for public good published by Nityānanda Gupta Sabha.] pp. 2. Published by the Sabha, Tuticorin, [4th April 1914.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free**	V. R. Mōthī & Son. Arumōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	300
69	**Muttukṛṣṇa Pillai, S.A.,** [Aṣṭamaṅgalam 'Eight benedictory verses', in praise of S. R. M. C. Periakaruppa Ceṭṭiyār, Zamindar of Aṇḍipatti and Vice-President of the Tamil Sangam, Madura.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Sivaganga 1919. [8th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. S. Subrahmaṇyam, Kalā Press, Sivaganga.	100
70	**Naccīyappa Pillai, R.** [Arichandra Tirappuṇa] Śāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on (the story of) Harischandra' of *Purāṇa* fame.] pp. 32 Published by N. V. Nārāyaṇa Ceṭṭiyār: Aranthangi. 1919. [10th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. M. Gōpālakṛishṇa Śāstri, Excelsior Press, Madura.	750

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where the name is unknown, number of pages, price and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, year, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
71	Nataṉa Pillai, T. V., *Śaṅkaṇṇa uṟṟa Caṉṟukaḷum.* [Biritiṣ Yudda Jeya Bēriśai. 'The British Victorious Beating of Drums after the War': describes the causes of the present European war.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Mayavaram. 1919. [2nd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M. Mūrimutta Naḍār, Kumaṭi Press, Mayavaram.	1,000
72	*Guṇapōdaṉam.* [Ōr Guṇbōdaṉai. 'A Good Advice': a controversial tract condemning certain statements said to have been made by Mr. A. M. Muhammad Ayuddurus Sāhib, President of a Muhammadan Society at Abbirāmam, Ramnad District.] pp. 16. Published by B. N. Muhammad Naiṉār: Paramakudi. 1919. [14th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. M. Celluyya Pillai, Magakkum Press, Paramakudi.	500
73	Periyasāmi Śēṟvai. *Mahaṉavāḻittu.* '(A) denial of hereditary virtues,' in *Vṛtta* style, in praise of S. R. M. C. Paṉṟēṭi Ceṭṭi, Zamindar of Aṉṟipaṭṭi, composed during the *Aṉṟaṭṭi* festival.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Sivaganga. 1919. [8th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. S. Subrahmanyam, Kala Press, Sivaganga.	100
74	Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu, G. *Kaḷḷa Kaḷḷaṉ Pāṭṭu.* 'The Song of the Novel Thief': descriptive of a popular scene in which a thief tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1919. [22nd August 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. N. Nannayyan, Sradāi Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
75	——— *Mōṉikkuṇumai.* [Mōṉikkuṇumai. 'The Tyranny of the mother-in-law': in the form of ballad songs.] pp. 8. 1919. [11th October 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Do.	1,000
76	——— *Aṟṟa Vilakkam.* [Aṟṟa Vilakkam. 'The Elucidation of Knowledge' or 'Funny Murmurings': Ballad songs directed against wickedness.] pp. 8. [10th October 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Do.	1,000
77	Rāmaṣāmi, C. *Cuṭṭaṇam Viṭṭēṉ.* [Nondiccīṭṭu. 'Limping Songs' descriptive of the journey of a money lender in Burma.] pp. 8. Published by P. Muhammad Mīrā Rāvuttar: Karungalakudi. 1919. [20th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,500
78	Rāmasvāmi Ayyar S. *Muṟṟum uṇṇa uṇavaṟiyāmal.* [Muṟṟum uṇṇa Pala Seṇḍakkumi 'Known songs, in varied styles, on Mother India'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Mayavaram. 1919. [6th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. Kṛṣṇasāmi Pillai, Kamala Press, Mayavaram.	1,000
79	Rāma Yōgi. *Śīrumaippattirikai.* [Śīrumaippattirikai. 'The Pamphlet of Pymies' addressed to the World by Brahmans stating how the country will be prosperous under King *Paramēśvaṟaṉ* to be born in Kashmir.] pp. 16. Published by R. Jayarāma Mudali: Madura. [28th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	K. Kaṇṇiyappa Āśāri, Viśvakaḷāḍdhāraṇa Press, Madura.	500
80	Rules of the Muslim Bāhya Sabhā, Natham, Madura. Edited by P. K. Muhammad Sherif. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madura. [28th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. Sadaśaṉāśāri, Parvi Śāligam Press, Madura.	250
81	*Satya Graha Upavāsam.* [Satyāgraha Upavāsam. 'The Satyāgraha Fast', a leaflet on the observance of the 6th April, 1919, as a day of fast as a protest against the Rowlatt Act.] 1 sheet. Published by the Satyāgraha Sabha: Tuticorin. [3rd April 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mōtha & Son, Aṟuṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is observed, number of pages in volume and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—whether either Fasli or Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

82	ஸ்ரீமதி சரோஜினி தேவி. [Śrīmatī Sarōjini Dēvi. Contains a short sketch of her life and also a rendering of some of her important speeches.] pp. 72. Published by the Manager, 'Svadēśamitran': Madras. [30th July 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. S. Vishwanathan Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	500
83	Subbayyā Pillai. ஞானசுந்தரி சரித்திரம். [Jñānasundari Caritiram, Part 2. 'The Story of Jñānasundari' in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 48. Published by E. Mānasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1919. [5th May 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 35, at page 23 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
84	Subrahmanya Śiva' ஜெயிலனுபவம். [Śiraivāsam. 'Jail Life': an account of the jail experience of the author.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. [18th April 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. K. Svāmināthan, Colonial Press, Madras.	1,000
85	Udayar Pillai, K. V. அலிஇளவரசி சரித்திரம். [Alliyarasāṇi caritiram, Part 1. 'The Story of Princess Alli': in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 40. Published by E. Mānasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1919. [23rd May 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
86	——— Part 2. pp. 28. 1919. [23rd May 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	4,000
87	——— கோவலன் சரித்திரம். [Kōvalan Caritiram, Part 1. 'The Story of Kōvalan' and Kannaki: in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 40. 1919. [28th May 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	5,000
88	——— Part 2. pp. 32. 1919. [28th May 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	4,000
89	Vaidyanātha Śarma, N. R. மாதர் கீதம். [Mādar Gītam. 'Songs for Women': contains popular songs on different occasions in marriages.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Nagapatam. [2nd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Graves, Cochran & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Nagapatam.	1,000

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

4	Abdul ரஹ்மான் ஆஜித், P. G. ஆத்மதரிசனம். [Ātmattiravukōl, 'The Key to the Soul': a philosophical treatise in the form of a moral enquiry, containing a discourse on the means for securing the liberation of the soul.] pp. 32. Published by Lakshmana Reddi: Kolakadi. 1919. [13th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Jagam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
5	பெரியஞானவாசிட்டம். [Periyañānavāsiṭṭam, No 7. 'The Great Jñānavāsiṭṭham': a prose version of this *Vēdānta* work.] Edited by Swaminathaiyar. pp. 32. Published by the Dakshinamurti Madhiyam: Tiruvorur. [24th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 25 complete set.	K. Vadivēlu Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	1,000
	[No 4 noticed in entry No. 2, at page 22 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
6	ஸ்வராஜ்ய சித்தி. [Svārājya Siddi, 'The Attainment of the Kingdom of Heaven': a prose-rendering of the Sanskrit original of the same name.] Translated by Kāśika Shaivāmi pp. 64. Published by M. Saptarishi Mudali: Madras. 1919. [30th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the nam of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages published date place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the new—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and prices.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
13	அழகர் பிள்ளைத்தமிழ். [Aḷagar Piḷaittami]. 'Piḷḷaittamiḻ (a style of Tamil metrical composition), verses in praise of Aḷagar' (Viṇṇu) as worshipped at Tirumāliruñcoḷai.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 74. Published by the editor: Madura. [18th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Sadāsivaṅ-gāri, Tamiḻ Saṅgam Press, Madura.	125
14	[Kambarāmāyaṇam, Bālakāṇḍam. abridged. pp. 140. Published by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyaṇa & Sons: Madras. 1919. [23rd June 1919.] 16°. New edition. Price, 10 annas.	C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyaṇa & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	4,000
15	Kaṇṇan Kāttaṇār. கர்ணபர்வம். [Kaṛ Nāṛpadu. A classical poem of 40 verses being one of the 18 varieties known by the collective name of the *Padinenṭṭiṭṭaṉaikaḷ*.] Edited by G. Rāmaṣāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 107. Published by the editor: Madras. [22nd April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4	T. V. Kaḷyāṇa-sundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	500
16	Lakṣminarasiṁhāchāri, P. N. Oṟaṟṟaṟaṟaṟaṟ. [Dēvarāja Śatakam. 'A century (made of 10 decads of devotional verses) addressed to Śrī Varadarājaswāmi worshipped at Conjeeveram.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [21rd August 1919.] 8°.' 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	W. K. Sahāpati Ceṭṭi Kaikaṭṭukkaram Press, Madras.	500
17	பட்டினப்பாலை ஆராய்ச்சி உரை. [Paṭṭiṇappālai Ārāycci Urai. 'A critical commentary of *Paṭṭiṇappāḷai*': an old classic Idyll of 301 lines of Kaḍiyalūr Rudrankaṇṇaṉār.] Compiled by Swāmi Vēdāchalam. pp. 98. Published by the compiler: Pallavaram. 1919. [19th May 1919.] 18°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8.	Swāmi Vēdā-chalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	600
17	Rāmaswāmi Ayyar, S. S. சரமாயணம், கிஷ்கிந்தாகாண்டம். (Rāmāyaṇiyam, Kiṣkindākāṇḍam. 'The story of Rāma', a poem embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* (*Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa*) as told by Vālmīki.] pp. 81. Published by the author: Bodiya nayakanur. 1918. [27th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	O. C. Pīr Muham-mad Sāhib, Hakīm Press, Bodinayakanur.	250
18	Subbayya, V. வடவேங்கடவர் துதி. [Vaḍivēlaṉ Antādi. 'The ode to Vaḍivēlaṉ (Śrī Subrahmaṇyaswāmi)' in the *Antādi* style: with notes.] pp. 32. Published by V. N. Sāma Rao & Co.: Vellore. 1919. [2nd May 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas	V. S. Śiṅārā-vēlu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore.	600
	TAMIL—POLITICS.		
4	இராஜாங்கத்துரோகச்சட்டமுறைகள். [Irājāṅgaddu-rōha Śaṭṭa Muṟaikaḷ. 'The Sedition Bills'. a rendering of the (Rowlatt) Bills introduced into the Imperial Legislative Council together with an introduction by Mr. C. Rājagōpāla-chāri.] pp. 68. Published by the Manager, 'Swadēśamitran': Madras. 1919. [10th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) Price, 4 annas.	T. S. Vēṅkaṭēsa Swadēśamitran Press, Madras.	500
8	காங்கிரஸ் மகா சபை. [Kāṅgiras Mahā Sabai. 'The Great Meeting of the Congress': a rendering of the Proceedings of the Special Session of the Indian National Congress held at Bombay during 1918.] pp. 92. Published by the Manager, 'Swadēśamitran': Madras. 1919. [1st September 1918.] 8°. 1st edition (T) Price, 8 annas.	Do.	500
8	காங்கிரஸ் மகா சபையின் சரித்திரம். [Kāṅgirās Mahā Sabaiyiṉ Carittiram, Part I. 'The History of the (Indian National) Congress': Contains a rendering of the resolutions passed and of the speeches (in brief) of the Presidents.] Translated by C. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati. pp. 188. Published by the Manager, 'Swadēśamitran'. Madras. [10th November 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obtainable, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—POLITICS—*contd.*		
7	மாண்டேகு-செம்ஸ்போர்டு சீர்திருத்தங்கள். [Māṇṭēgu-Cemsporḍu Śīrtruttangaḷ. 'The Montagu-Chelmsford Reforms': a abridged.] Translated by P. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by M. E. Subramanya Ayyar: Madura. [25th July 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). Free.	M. G. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Madura	500
8	முஸ்லிம் லீக் மஹா சபை. [Muslim Lig Mahā Sabai. 'The Great blasting of the Muslim League:' a rendering of the Proceedings of the Special Session of the League held at Bombay on 31st August 1918 to consider the 'Montford' Report.] Translated by K. Vīrasāmi Ayyar. pp. 62. Published by the Manager, 'Svadēśamitran': Madras. [1st September 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 6 annas.	T. S. Vīrasāmi Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	500
9	ராஜகோபாசாரி, சத்தியாக்கிரகம் [Satthiyāggiraham. 'Insistence on Truth': a pamphlet explaining the reason for the suspension of Passive Resistance.] pp. 4. Published by the Satyāgraha Sabha: Madras. [20th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	4,000
10	ரௌலட் சட்டம். [Raulaṭ Śaṭṭam. 'Rowlatt Act': contains a rendering of the Government Communique regarding the Rowlatt Act; together with a refutation of certain points raised on it by C. Rājagōpālāchāri.] pp. 2. Published by the Secretary, Satyāgraha Sabha: Madras. [25th May 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. (T). Free.	Do.	5,000
11	மஹா கவீந்திரர் ஸ்ரீமத் ரவீந்திரநாத் தாகூர் அர்ச்சிய பஞ்ச விம்சங்கள். [Sar Ravīndranāṭ Tāgūr Archiya Pañca Viṃsangaḷ. 'Five Essays of the Great Poet Sir Ratindranath Tagore. rendered into Tamil.] Translated by C. Subrahmanya Bhārati. pp. 60. Published by the Manager, 'Svadēśamitran': Madras. [1st July 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 10 annas.	T. S. Vīrasāmi Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	500
12	சத்யாக்கிரகத்தைப்பற்றி டாக்டர் சுப்ரமண்ய ஐயர். [Satyāggiragattaippaṟṟi Ḍākṭar Subramanya Ayyar. 'Doctor Subrahmanya Ayyar on *Satyāgraha*.'] pp. 7. Published by S. Subramanya Ayyar: Madras. [6th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	L. Ananthayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	10,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
130	Absalōm Pillai, S. V. அப்சலோம் பிள்ளை. [Sthuttiyak-Kīrttanam. 'Songs of Praise' composed in commemoration of the 2nd anniversary of St. Joseph.] 1 sheet. Published by D. L. Mānikam: Ootacamund. [11th May 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
131	ஆதியாகமம். [Ādiyāgamam. 'The Book of Genesis.'] pp. 112. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras. 1919. [31st May 1919.] 12°. Revised edition. Price 9 pies.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	30,000
132	Anganna Mudali. கவிஞர் அங்கண்ண முதலியார் அருளிச்செய்த [Vaḷḷimalai Kaṭṭaḷaikkaḷittaṟaiyantāti. A century of devotional verses, in *Kaṭṭaḷaikkaḷittaṟaiyantāti* 'style, in praise of Subramanyaswami' worshipped at Vaḷḷimalai.] pp. 16. Published by U. K. Nārāyaṇasāmi Mudali: Madras. 1919. [20th March 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	K. Sadāśiva Cetti, Śivaraṅgaṉ Press, Madras.	1,000
133	அரு. ஜெபராஜன் ஒன்பது நாள் ஜெபமும் தியானமும். [Aru. Jeparājaṉ Ōṉpadu Nāḷ Jepamum Tiyāṉamum. 'The nine days' Prayer and Meditation on our Sainted Mother of Lourdes': a Christian publication.] pp. 44. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J.: Trichinopoly. 1919. [20th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price nil.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject index giving the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the years of the era—when other than the Christian era,—daily or issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
134	அஷ்டோத்ர சிவநாமாவளி. [Aṣṭōtra Śivanāmāvali 'The 108 names in praise of Śiva.'] Edited by P. N. Rāmachandra Ayyar. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam, 1919. [18th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	R. Nārāyanaswāmi Pillai, Taiyanāyaki Amman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
135	ஆத்மஞானபோதம். [Ātma Jñāna Bōdanai, 'Instruction in the Knowledge of the Soul': a Christian pamphlet.] Edited by A. S. Appāsāmi. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1919. [26th March 1919.] 16° 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
136	ஸ்ரீ பகவத்கீதை மூலமும் உரையும். [(Śrī) Bagavargītai Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'The *Bhagavadgita*': a metrical rendering with notes.] pp. 156. Published by T. Rāmaswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1919 [24th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Rāmaswāmi Nāyuḍu Lakṣmi Nārāyana Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
137	பாலாம்பாள் அம்மாள். ஸ்ரீ ஆனந்தஸ்தோத்ரம். [Śrī Ānandastōttram. '108 devotional verses on Śrī Rāma, the Universal Soul': contains also verses in praise of Śiva.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [25th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	N. Muniswāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000
138	பாஸ்கர தாஸ. பக்தி கீர்த்தனைகள். [Bakthiyana Kīrttanangal. 'Songs of the Essence of devotion': in praise of Subrahmaṇyaswāmi and other deities: with their tunes of music.] pp. 80. Published by K. Rāmaswāmi Kōn: Madura. 1919.] 16°. 6th edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn, Excelsior ,, Press, Madura.	10,000
139	ப்ரஹ்ம வித்யா தீபிகை. [Brahma Vidyā Dipikai, Part 2. 'The Light to the Knowledge of the Supreme': a Theosophic pamphlet rendered from a Telugu original.] Edited by R. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar. pp. 24. Published by A. Ratnasabhāpati Mudali: Tiruvaiyāchur. 1919. [28th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. (Part 1 noticed in entry No. 22 at page 25 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.)	K. G. Matteswāra Mudali, Brahma Vidyā Press, Tiruvaiyachur.	1,000
140	——— Part 3. pp. 72. 1919. [22nd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do	1,000
140	ஒதனம். [Bōdanai, 'Instruction' relating to the sacrament of the Lord's Supper: Fourth Book of the Imitation of Christ, Chapter 1.'] Edited by Miss A. Sin. pp. 13. Published by K. D. Muttayya: Palamcottah. [18th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	100
141	சிதம்பர ரகஸ்யம். [Chidambara Iragasiyam, 'The Mystery of Chidambaram': sets forth the mystic significance of the various portions of the Hindu temple built on the lines laid down in the *Sāstras*.] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Doraswāmi Ayyar: Chidambaram. 1919 [12th April 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, nil.	R. Nārāyanaswāmi Ayyar, Vināyakasuda Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	90
142	செக்கிலிங்கச்செட்டியாரக்கூசெட்டுக்கெழுத்து பூசல். [Cokkalingaccettiyārakkucettukkeḻuttu Pūcal. 'The branded-tail of Sokkalinga Cettiyār': a controversial pamphlet containing a collection of various communications refuting the arguments of Cokkalinga Cetti.] pp. 51. Published by the Kōvilur Maḍḍāyam: Kovilur. 1919. [30th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	K. Vadivēlu Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era.—date of issue from the press proof of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
143	Dattātrēyasvāmi. *Dattātrēyasvāmi Ēṭṭisai.* [Padinoru Tirupadikaṅgaḷ. 'A collection of 11 decads of verses' of *Vēdāntic* import.] pp. 25. Published by K. Śelvarāgam & Co.: Madras. 1919 [7th June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Śelvarāgamudali Manōnmani Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
144	Duraisāmi Reḍḍi, V. D. *Śibicakkaravarti Caritiram.* [Śibicakkaravarti Caritiram. 'The story of Emperor Śibi' of *Purāṇic* celebrity.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Vellore. 1919 [27th April 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 8 pies.	P. Munirattnam Nāyaḍu, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	500
145	Egbert, V. R. *Jīvaiyiṉ Nōkkam.* [Jīvaiyiṉ Nōkkam 'The Aim of Life', a Christian tract.] pp. 2. Published by the Pentecost Mission: Madras. [5th May 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised.— Free.	C. B. Vēḷḷaṉṉāṭci, Hogarth Press, Madras.	2,000
146	——— *Kāla Nilayum Manidar Gatiyum.* [Kāla Nilayum Manidar Gatiyum 'The Times and Man.'] pp. 2. [19th May 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Free.	Do.	2,000
147	Ganēśa Piḷḷai, T. S. *Tēvi Pañcaratiṉam.* [Dēvi Pañcaratiṉam '(A) collection of five gems (of verses) on Dēvi' worshipped in Travancore: with notes.] pp. 24. Published by V. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar: Trichinopoly. 1919 [28th April 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly	1,000
148	*Iṟukkuvēda Śaṅgitam.* [Iṟukkuvēda Śaṅgitam, Part 12. 'The *Ṛigvēda* Saṁhitā': a Tamil rendering in verse: with notes: issued in parts.] Edited by Maharṣi Śivādhyāṉānanda. pp. 65. Published by the editor: Cuddalore. 1919. [8th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.	A. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai and R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Paṇḍitar, Fraser Press, Cuddalore.	250
149	——— Part 13. pp. 66. 1919. [12th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	200
150	*Iṟaṇṭu Arasāṅgaṅgaḷ, Oru Arasāṅgam.* [Iṟaṇṭulaga Rājyaṅgaḷ, Dēvarājyam, 'The Kingdoms of this World' and 'The Kingdom of God': a Christian publication.] pp. 65 Published by Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society: Madras 1919. [13th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	250
151	Jāsudāsan (Rev. J.). *Śilavaippāḍiyum Puṟaṅgaṇamum.* [Śilavaippāḍiyum Puṟaṅgaṇamum. 'The Path of the Cross and the lecture', a Christian publication.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Madura. 1919. [4th April 1919.] 12° 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Mattayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
152	*Kāḷāvadigaḷum, Kāṇmaṇgaḷum.* [Kāḷāvadigaḷum, Niyamaṅgaḷum. 'Ages and Dispensations' and 'The Three Ways': a Christian publication.] pp. 16 Published by Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society: Madras. 1919. [13th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	250
153	Kalyāṇasundara Yatindrar. *Vāyilār Nāyaṉārāṉa Caritiramum Tōttiramum.* [Vāyilār Nāyaṉārāṉa Caritiramum Tōttiramum. 'The Life of (Saint) Vāyilār Nāyaṉār and his Praise',] pp. 18. Published by P. Śivapāda Mudali: Madras. 1919. [5th March 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Free.	P. Adimūla Mudali, Vaidika Śaiva Press, Madras.	500
154	Kṛṣṇa Śāstri, A. *Nīḷāyatākṣiyammaṉ Pāṭṭugaḷ.* [Nīḷāyatākṣiyammaṉ Pāṭṭugaḷ. '(A) decad of devotional verses in praise of Nīḷāyatākṣiyammaṉ (Pārvati) worshipped at Nagapattam: with notes.] pp 32. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [28th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. S. Śivarāma Ayyar, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book, where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date BOTH on the title-page with the name of Hindu era—when older than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

155	**Kumārasāmi Pillai, T.** பஞ்சரத்தின மாலை. [Pañcaratṭina mālai. 'The Chain of five-gemmed verses': in praise of Manikkavāchakadēśikasvāmigal of Dharmapuram.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Achalapuram. [28th May 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	R. Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, Vināyakasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	100
156	குறிப்புகள். [Kuṟippugaḷ], April 1919. 'Notes' on Daily Bible Study: S.P.G. Mission, Tinnevelly.] Edited by Rev D. Paṟiyanāyakam. pp. 12. Published by Rev. C. G. Stapley: Nazareth. [1st April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. D. Muthayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	100
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 28 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
157	——— June 1919. pp. 12. [1st June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	100
158	**Lecture Pamphlet.** Edited by C. K. Krisna Bēyan. pp. 7. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. [29th November 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	100
159	பீஷ்மபர்வமூலமும், தெளிவுரையும். [(Śri) Mahābhārtam, Bhisma Parvam, No. 22. A rendering of the *Bhīṣmaparva* of the *Mahābhārata*.] Edited by T. V. Śrinivāsāchāri. pp. 240. Published by M. V. Rāmānujāchāri: Kombakonam. 1918 [25th November 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	C. S. Murugēsa Mudali, Ganēśa Press, Madras.	2,000
	[No. 21 noticed in entry No. 320, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
160	——— No. 23. pp. 200. 1919. [29th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	Do.	2,000
161	மாறனேர் நம்பிசரித்திரம். [Māṟaṉēr Nambi Caritram. 'The story of Māṟaṉēr Nambi', a Pañcama Saint or 'The Gospel of Service'. pp. 28. Published by P. Śrinivāsachāri: Ingersolly Bridge. 1919. [28th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Arumāgalam Pillai, Vidyāvēchana Printing Press, Tuticorin.	2,000
162	**Mārimutta Pillai, T.** வருஷாபிஷேகவஞ்சி [Varuṣābhishēkavañji. 'In praise of Varuṣāpōṟi (sacred to Śiva) in the *Kuṟavañji* (style of metrical composition.)] pp. 60. Published by T. S. Vēlusāmi Pillai: Conjeeveram. 1919. [29th March 1919.] 12° 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. S. Murugēsa Nāyakar, United Printing Works, Conjeeveram.	200
163	**Mariyānandam (Rev. S.)** தேவதாய்—சரித்திரம். [Dēva Tāy Ēṉ Tāy. 'The Mother of God is My Mother': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 12. Published by Rev Fr L. Lacombe, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1919. [22nd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
164	**Muttumoleı Nādār, M.** மரியம்மன் குறவஞ்சி. [Māriyammbāḷ kuṟavañji. '*Kuṟavañji* (songs) on the Goddess, Māriyammbāḷ, descriptive of a festival in her honour at Tirumaṅgalam.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tirumaṅgalam. 1919. [18th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmachandra, Vilāsam Press, Madura.	200
165	**Muttupalani Ādēri, P. V. P.** மரியம்மன் தேவஸ்தானம் முறை. [Māriyammaṉ Tiruviḻā Vaibavakkummi. '*Kummi* (songs) on the grandeur of the festival of the Goddess Māriyammaṉ', presiding over small pox.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Virudupatti. 1919. [15th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. J. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kōn, Rosaleier Press, Madura.	1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is known), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press—other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press as of publication, size, edition, and price	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
166	Muttusāmi Kavi. [Bhaktirasa Kīrttanaṅgaḷ] 'Songs of the Essence of devotion'—in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi and other deities; with their tunes of music.] pp. 94. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1919. [10th May 1919.] 5th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
167	[Namadu Bumiyil Punniya Būmi. 'Ours is the Holy Land'. a prose rendering of one of the epistles of Swāmi Vivēkānanda.] Translated by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar. pp. 9. Published by the translator: Madras. 1919. [14th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. (T) Price, 6 pies.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
168	Nityānanda Mudali, M. A. [Vigaviḍi '(A) Catechism' of *Sri Bhagavad-Gīta* for the use of school children.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [29th April 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Vaḍivēlu Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	1,000
169	Padmāsani Ammāl. [Aṟpuda Rāmāyaṇa Caritīrakkīrtani 'Kummi' songs on the wonderful story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*: set to different tunes.] pp. 16. Published by the author. Bamond. 1919. [17th June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition.	B. Saiyid Shāmaddīn Sāhib, Shamsiya Press, Madura.	500
170	Pakkirisāmi Dās. [Āṉandakaḷippu. 'Ecstatic Songs': in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped at Negapatam.] pp. 8. Published by Muraggya Nāḍār: Negapatam. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	2,000
171	[Pañcama Śakābda Pradīpaṉam. '(The) Celebration of the 5th Anniversary of the Brahma Vidyā Pratipaṉa Sabhā at Koḷḷur: together with benedictory and other verses composed for the occasion.] Edited by N. P. N. Muttusāmi Ayyā. pp. 5. Published by the Mutālayam: Koḷḷur. 1919. [30th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition Free.	K. Vaḍivēlu Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	250
172	Periyasāmi Mudali, A. [Nāṭṭ-jīva Vūdukkaṭṭoḻuvōrkaḷi Nirūkaraṇam. The 'contradiction of the doubts raised in regard to *Nāṭṭjīvaḷūdukkaṭṭiṉāṉ*', a controversial publication refuting the arguments contained in another work entitled *Nāṭṭuḍaimaiṭa Nirākaraṇam.*] pp. 182. Published by K. Vaḍivēlu Cetti: Madras. 1919. [25th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	600
173	Periyasāmi Piḷḷai. [Śivaśēkharamāḷai. 'A garland (of verses) addressed to Śivaśēkhara': together with a decad of devotional verses in praise of the same god.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Iluppaiyur. 1919. [3rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	900
174	Periyasāmi Śērvai. [Paśupatiṉātha Padigam '(A) decad (of devotional verses) on Paśupatiṉāthaṉ' (Śiva) as worshipped at Kaṟur, for His blessings on Pattāchi Cetti, Zamindar of Āṉḍipaṭṭi.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Sivaganga. 1919. [6th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. S. Subrahmaṇyam, Kalā Press, Sivaganga.	100
175	[Pūṅgōval vallittāyār Stōtram. 'In Praise of the Goddess Pūṅgōval valli' as worshipped at Tirukkoḷḷur.] pp. 32. Published by P. N. Lakṣmīnarasiṁhāchāri: Tirukoḷḷur. 1919. [28th September 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	W. K. Sabhāpati Cetti Kalāvratākaram Press, Madras.	600

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject description, the size of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether adopted from the Christian era,—date of revised issue, the press in which published, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

176 **Rāma Bhāgavatar.** *இராமபாகவதர்.* [Kīrttanaigal. 'Devotional-songs' descriptive of the consecration of the central tower of the Saiva temple at Kunjakkudi and also of the car festival: 40 to 10mm.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kunjakkudi. 1919 [28th February 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. — S. T. Rāmanātha Cetti, Vaiyamuttan Branch Press, Kunjakkudi. — 1,000

177 **Ramacandra Nāyudu, G.** *இராமசாமி.* [Pūjārthā-śyanam 'The Rāmāyana for worship': contains the story of the *Rāmāyana*, in brief.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Mayavaram [1st February 1919.] 16°. 6th edition, revised. Price, 1 anna. — Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. — 2,000

178 **Rāmalingam Pillai, T. A. S.** *இராமலிங்கம்.* [Nāmapi-mālai 'The chain of four (kinds of) gems' in praise of Subrahmanyasvāmi as worshipped at Mēlāvayalur.] pp. 28. Published by T. S. Tyāgarāja Pillai Melavayalur [9th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. — J. S. Nataraja Pillai, Nataraja Press, Trichinopoly. — 500

179 **Rama Rao, V.** *இராமராவ்.* [Sītākalyāṇam 'The Wedding of Sītā': devotional songs in praise of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. [17th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. — A. Subrahmanya Pillai, Sanmukha Vilasam Press, Salem. — 250

180 **Rāmasāmi Pattar, T.** *மாரியம்மன் தோத்திரம்.* [Māriyam-man Stōttram. In praise of the Goddess Māriyamman', presiding over small-pox, worshipped at Ādanur.] pp. 9. Published by K. Venkatarāma Ayyar Mayavaram 1919 [9th June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — K. Venkatarāma Ayyar, Saraswati Vilasam Press, Mayavaram. — 500

181 ——— *தாண்டவராயர்.* [Āṇḍavarkkuppan. 'Eastalin-songs' in praise of Kōrumbayyan worshipped at Śōlamalai.] pp. 9. 1918. [12th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — Do. — 500

182 *சற்குருபாதாங்கம்.* [Sadguru Pādangaḷil. 'At the Feet of the Master': a Tamil prose rendering of the English original by J. Krishnamūrti.] Translated by T. S. Lakshmīnārāyana Ayyar. pp. 84. Published by Sāvitri Ammāl: Ewangudi. 1919. [22nd April 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. (T) Price, 6 annas. — K. C. Muttuvēlu Mudali, Brahma Vidyā Press Tirunelveli. — 2,000

183 **Sāminātha Udaiyār.** *ஸ்ரீமத் ராமாயணம் தோத்திரம்.* [Śrīmad Rāmāyana Tōtra 'Śrīmad Rāmāyana in (the form of) Tōtra songs': embodying the story of the *Rāmāyana*.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Nasik (Arni): 1919 [8th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — S. C. Scudder, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni. — 2,000

184 **Śankarahūga Nāḍār, S. S.** *ஞானமாலை.* [Tōttiramālai '(A) garland (of verses) on Truth' addressed to Subrahmanya-svāmi.] pp. 8. Published by T. V. Vēḷāyudha Mudali: Tindivanam. 1919. [22nd March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — T. . Rāmasāmi Nāyudu, Lakumi Narāyana Vilasam Press, Madras. — 1,000

185 ——— *தியானமஞ்சரி.* [Diyānamañjari. 'A Bouquet of Medi tations': songs in praise of various deities.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Madras. 1919 [1st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — T. . Jānakirāma Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. — 1,000

186 **Śankarappa Nāyudu, K. N.** *சாயுஜ்ய வெண்மணிமாலை.* [Tou maya Venmaṇimālai 'The garland of *Venbā* verses on the Concentration of Self': in praise of Śrī Cidambaresvāmiga] of the Kaivalyasvāmi Mutt, Tuticorin.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1919 [25th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — V. Arumukalam Pillai, Vēdāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. — 200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject matter (including the name of the book where the name is given), number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—where other than the Christian era—date of issue for the press or of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

187 **Śaṅkaranandēśvara Mudaliār** *Garuḍasēvaiyar Pāṭṭu.* [Gōmatiyamma Padigam. 'A dozen (of devotional verses) addressed to the goddess Gōmati' worshipped at Śaṅkarandyoṇār Kōvil.] pp. 16 [Published by the author: Madura. 1919' [31st March 1919.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 5 pies. — R. R. M. Garuḍasēvaiyar Kōvil, Rāmachandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. — 100

189 **Śarma, M. J.** *Uṇmai Vaḷiccam.* [Uṇmai Vaḷiccam. 'The Light of Truth' a prose rendering of the questions and answers contained in the 13th Chapter of the *Śiṣyārtha Prakāśa* of Śrīmat Cuyānanda Śarasvati.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madura. 1919. [3rd February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 6 pies. — A. K. V. Rāma Ayyar, Saurāṣṭra Press, Madura. — 1,000

189 **Śiṅgāravēlu Piḷḷai, P.** *Naṇḍigīndu.* ['Jumping songs,' in the popular style, describing how Sakkanāḍiśa (Śiva) of *Purur* celebrity carried loads of earth for a cakuṇi (one of His Divine sports) pp. 12. Published by the author: Tiruvadi 1919 [8th April 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — T. P. Alagappa Mūppanār, Alagar Vilāsam Press, Tiruvadi — 1,000

190 *Śivajñānappayiḍaram.* [Śivajñānappayiḍaram. 'The Receptacle of the (Life-giving) Milk of the knowledge of Śiva: a treatise, in verse, on *Śivajñāna* the only means to Eternal Bliss.] pp. 350. Published by P. Gaṅgiḍhara Nāvalar: Madras. 1919. [28th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8. — P. Gaṅgiḍhara Nāvalar, Jaya Vināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras. — 500

191 **Śivānandasvāmi** *Mēlmaruvattūr.* [Vippappahavi, 'Supplicatory Verses' addressed to Śrīmat Ādigurunāthasvāmi of Salem.] pp. 9 Published by A. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai: Salem 1919. [17th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — A. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem — 200

192 **Starke.** *Jebamaṇi.* [Jepālayam. 'The House of prayer': a Christian Prayer-book.] pp. 498. Published by Rev. J. D. David: Tanjore. [24th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — Ratnasabhāpati Piḷḷai, B. Vivēkānanda Press, Madras. — 500

193 **Subbammāḷ.** *Kummiyam.* [Kummiyam. '(Devotional) songs (in praise of) Kumāra (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 76 Published by Sivabalakura Pāṇḍiyan: Kulpatti. 1918. [2nd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — S. Śaṅkara Bhārati, Śaiva Samaj Press, Kulpatti. — 500

194 **Subbulakṣmi Ammāḷ, R. S.** *Vāṇmīki Rāmāyaṇappāṭṭu.* [Vāṇmīki Rāmāyaṇappāṭṭu. 'Songs of Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa', embodying the story of *Rāmāyaṇa*, together with boat songs, in the popular style.] pp. 70 Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [31st March 1919.] 8°. Revised Price, 4 annas. — G. Rāmaśāmi Nāyaṇa & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. — 1,000

195 **Subrahmanya Bhārati.** *Kaḷiyaperumāḷ Padigam.* '(A) dozen of devotional verses addressed to Kaḷiyaperumāḷ (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Kallaḍaikuricci.] pp 8. Published by S. Narasimmuttu Piḷḷai: Kumbakonam 1919. [28th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — R. Nāṭṭeyanāṭṭani Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyaki Ammaṇ Press, Kumbakonam. — 1,000

196 **Subrahmanyam Cetti.** *Māriyamman Tiru Ōṭal.* 'Divine Lullaby songs in praise of the goddess Māriyamman' presiding over small-pox.] pp. 8 Published by the author: Tallaippalayam. 1919 [9th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — T. M. Taṅgamuttu Piḷḷai, Ērayan Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly. — 200

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject implied by the name of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page or in the colophon of the work—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press, or of publication, size, cloth, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
197	Taṅgavēl Piḷḷai, K. P. *தியானசஞ்சீவியுத்தரணம்.* [Diyāna-sañjīviyuttaraṇa. 'A Collection of the Essence of Wisdom for contemplation': in praise of Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 12. Published by P. M. Appāmalai Āśāri, Madras. [14th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Kaṇṇiyappa Āśāri, Viśva-kulōddhāraṇa Press, Madras.	700
198	Theodore (Rev. A. F.) *குடும்பத்தில் தெவிட்டா இரு இருதயத்தில் சம்மனசுள்ள திருப்பலி முறை.* [Kutumbattāgil Tēvaṭṭā Tiru Irudayattil Sammaṇasuḷḷa Tiruppalimuṟai. 'How to enthrone the Sacred Heart of Jesus in Homes': a Christian pamphlet.] pp. 14. Published by the author; Madras. 1919. [13th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	300
199	Tolkāppiyattīvar. *திருப்பதிற்றுப்பத்தந்தாதி.* [Tiruppadiṟṟuppattyāṟṟkalampakam. 'A centum in the *Kalampakam* style, in praise of Pāṭaliśvara (Śiva) as worshipped at Tiruppaḷḷiyur.] Edited by V. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 44. Published by the editor Madras. 1919. [20th March 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. Rāmaṇimi Nāyaṇa & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	300
200	Vēdamuttu (Rev. S.) S. P. G. All Souls Church, Fort Bellary: Selected Songs to be sung in Holy Week and Eastertide. pp. 40. Published by the author: Bellary. 1919. [18th April 1919.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. Rāmasvāmi Nāyaṇa, Aryan Press, Bellary.	100
201	Vēḷāmikkavirāyar, M. R. S. *பக்திரசகீர்த்தனம்.* [Bakti-rasakkīrttanam. 'Devotional Songs': a collection of songs, set to different tunes; in praise of Śiva and Viṣṇu.] pp. 64. Published by M. Kṛṣṇa Piḷḷai: Madura. 1919. [17th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. Sayid Shāmsuddīn Sāhib, Shamsiya Press, Madura.	2,000
202	Vēlakṣaṇamuṇḍasvāmi. *அக்ஷர நற்பம்.* [Akṣara Naṟpam. 'The Mystic Subtleties of the Sacred-Letters': a collection of *Vedānta* aphorisms arranged in alphabetical order.] pp. 32. Published by P. K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai: Palghat. 1919. [2nd May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Vidyāsantānam Press, Palghat.	1,000
203	Williams, G. *தேவகாரர் நாடகம்.* [Dāvadāsar Nāṭakam. 'The Play of the Servant of God': describes the story of Daniel, a disciple of Jesus: set to different tunes.] pp. 48. Published by D. M. Cellayya Piḷḷai: Paramakudi. 1919 [17th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. M. Cellayya Piḷḷai, Māṇikkam Press, Paramakudi.	500
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, A. 'Oil Gas and Petrol Engines': explains their mechanism and uses. pp. 172. Published by Geethaman & Co.: Tiravadamaruthur. [14th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 3.**	K. C. Maṭṭuvāḷa Mudali, Brahma Vidyā Press, Tiramiyaṭṭur.	1,000
2	*சிற்பசிந்தாமணி.* [Śiṟpacintāmaṇi. 'The *Cinta* gem of Architecture': a treatise on ancient Architecture.] Edited by Cellappa Mudali. pp. 345. Published by M. Tiruvēṅgaḍa Piḷḷai: Madras. 1919. [20th March 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 2.**	M. Tiruvēṅgaḍa Mudali, Vāṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
2	Śaravaṇamuttu Piḷḷai, T. *கோகனாத நாயகர் சரித்திரம்.* [Cokkanātha Nāyakar, 'The Story of Cokkanātha,' a historical romance.] pp. 310. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1919. [May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book wherever the work is published), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
15	Boswell, V. G. 'Tamil First Book'. pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [30th April 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated* Price, 2 annas.	P. Vêla Cetti, Kapâli Press, Madras.	2,000
17	Celvakesavarâya Mudali, T. 'Tamil Story Readers: Second Reader'. pp. 79. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras 1919. [23rd March 1919.] 8° Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	10,000
18	——— Fourth Reader. pp. 112. 1918. [7th February 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated* Price, 5 annas.	Do.	5,000
19	Copious Notes on Second Reader. pp. 64. Published by C. Jayarâmulu Nâyudu & Co.: Madras 1919. [7th April 1919.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Kandaswami Nayudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
20	——— Third Reader. pp. 92. 1918. [5th February 1919.] 16°. Revised edition Price, As. 2-6.	Do.	5,000
21	Hariharа Ayyar, M. S. தமிழ் எழுத்துகளுடைய புத்தகம். [Tamil Eluttuppadaippuththakam 'The Book of Tamil Alphabet': for the use of beginners.] pp. 16. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [3rd June 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 1-6.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
22	———'s Tamil Second Primer'. pp. 48. 1918. [24th February 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas.	Do.	2,000
23	Krishnamâchâri, V. Nainâ Readers, First Book. pp. 40. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras 1919. [4th June 1919.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated* Price, 3 annas.	Do.	6,000
24	Namasivâya Mudali, C. P. First Reader pp. 64. Published by C. Kandasamy Nâyudu & Sons: Madras. 1919. [25th April 1919.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated* Price, As. 2-6.	C. Kandaswami Nayudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
25	——— Queen Mary Tamil Reader—1 pp. 40. 1919. [16th May 1919.] 16° 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 2 annas.	Do	1,000
26	——— 2 pp. 68. 1919. [30th April 1919.] 16° 1st edition *Illustrated.* Price, As. 2-6.	Do.	1,000
27	——— 3. pp. 94 1919. [30th April 1919.] 16°, 1st edition *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas.	Do	1,000
28	——— 4. pp. 100. 1919. [30th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
29	——— Fifth Reader. pp. 128. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 16°. Revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	Do.	2,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject matter and number of book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether that the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
10	**New Tamil Reader. First Book.** pp. 48. Published by E. M. Gôpâlakrishna Kôn: Madura. 1919 [12th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 2 annas.**	E. M. Gôpâlakrishna Kôn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	800
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
9	**Duraisvâmi Ayyangar, K.** Vernacular Atlas Geography Series. Book I: Madras Presidency. pp. 34. Published by C. Kumârasâmi Nâyudu & Sons: Madras. 1919. [20th May 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumârasâmi Nâyudu & Sons, Cuxton Press, Madras.	5,000
13	——— General Geography of the Madras Presidency. pp. 152. 1919. [31st January 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	V. C. Krishnasâmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
11	**Geography for Standard III, Trichinopoly District adapted to the New Educational Code.** pp. 40. Published by T. Venkâji Kuppuswâmi Ayyar & Co.: Trichinopoly. 1919. [8th April 1919.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, As. 3-6**	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras	1,000
12	——— Tanjore District. pp. 40. [25th February 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-6.**	Do.	1,000
13	**Marsden, E.** *aaapaa ulaiaaaaaa.* [Sugâdâra Vilakkakkadai. 'Illustrated Stories in Hygiene': First Book.] pp. 72. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [3rd June 1919.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras.	5,000
14	**Morrison, C.** *aaiiguaiaa* [Magidaiya Iruppidam. 'Man's Home': an Elementary Text-Book of Geography.] pp. 54. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	5,000
15	———*aiiguaiaa aaiaaiaa.* [Nammudaiya Sadésam. 'Our Own Country'; a new Text-book of the Geography of the Madras Presidency.] pp. 64. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	5,000
16	**Subrahmanya Sarma, N. R.** Geography; Local History and Civics of the Ramnad District; III Standard. pp. 60. Published by E. M. Gôpâlakrishna Kôn: Madura. 1919. [7th April 1919.] 16°. 6th edition, revised **Price, 3 annas.**	E. M. Gôpâlakrishna Kôn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
17	**Tamil Geography of the Madras Presidency: Questions and Answers.** Compiled by R. Savarimuttu. pp. 100. Published by E. M. Gôpâlakrishna Kôn: Madura. 1919. [25th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
2	*aaaaaaiiaaaaaa.* [Naimanittiral. 'A string of fine gems': a New Tamil Poetical Anthology with critical notes, lives of the poets, etc.] Compiled by C. Sômasundaram Pillai. pp. 70. Published by M. Adi & Co.: Madras. 1919. [May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 4 annas.**	M. Adi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	300
	TAMIL—SCIENCE. MATHEMATICAL.		
3	**Dêvasahâyam, J. S.** Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for Schools, Book IV: for the use of IV Standard. pp. 112. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1918. [24th February 1919.] 8°. Revised edition *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 5-6.**	George Kenneth, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras.	4,000

Serial number.	Author and title or brief subject including the area of the book where the same is showing number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given in the title page with the name of that city when other than the City in which the publication is made, date of receipt of publication, every edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*contd.*		
4	[illegible], [Perukkal Vāyppāṭu. 'Arithmetical Tables'.] pp. 10. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kōn: Madura. 1919. [9th April 1919.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 6 pies.	E. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
5	Sarguṇar Nāḍār, J. R. [illegible]. [Ēṇ Iṭaṟṟāi. 'Number and Space Work', Part I. for the use of Teachers of the First Standard.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Salem. 1919. [8th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, nil.	K. V. Śaṇgari Ayyar, Saraswati Vilāsam Press, Salem.	1,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
3	Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. K. [illegible]. Iyarkaipporuṭpāḍam, Vol. 1. Botany, Zoology, Physiology and Hygiene: for the use of Elementary and Training Schools.] pp. 550. Published by S. Śivaṣāmi Ayyar & Sons: Madras. 1918. [March 1919.] 16°. 7th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8.	V. C. Kṛishṇasāmi, Indra Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
4	Raṅgāchāri, K. [illegible]. [Iṉaiñar Tāvarappōṭi. 'Botany Primer': for the use of Elementary School Teachers.] pp. 122. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1918. [3rd June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
6	Tyāgarāja Ayyar, N. [illegible]. [Iyarkaipporuṭpāḍam. 'Nature Study Readers', Book 2.] pp. 114. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	Do.	3,000
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
10	[illegible]. [Ādhurikṛitābhijñāna-Śākuntalamu. A Telugu translation of the Sanskrit 'Abhijñānaśākuntalam' of Kālidāsa.] Translated by Rajah M. Bhujaṅga Rao. pp. 6, 96, 7. Published by the translator: Ellore. 1919. [10th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 12 annas.	E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	500
11	Āñjanēya Śāstri, A. [illegible]. [Vasantaṣēnā, 'Vasanta and Kōkila'. A melo drama, in seven scenes, in advocacy of marriage from love.] pp. 2, 55. Published by T. Narasiṅga Rao: Masulipatam. 1919. [24th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	250
12	Jagannāṭham (Yallāpantula). [illegible]. [Madana sāyakamu. 'The story of Madanasāyaka'. A romantic play, in five acts, treating of the love and marriage of princess Madanasāyaka with prince Ritadhvaja; based upon the story of Ritadhvaja in the *Mārkaṇḍēya Purāṇa*: with a critical introduction.] pp. 8, 133. Published by the author: Parlakimidi. 1919. [12th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	N. Chēpāṭi Rao, Mahāvidiat Press, Ellore.	1,000
13	Nārāyaṇa Rao (Kōḷḷakūri). [illegible]. [Padmavyūhamu. 'The lotus-like Battle Array'. A play in seven acts relating to the story of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 6, 126. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1919. [10th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where it is a name to whom, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press—whether other than the Christian era—size of page from the press mark of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*contd.*		
14	**Nārāyaṇa Śāstri (Vajjhala').** [Cintāmani Maṇimālā Mahānāṭakamu. 'The play of Maṇimālā by Cintāmaṇi' Kavi: illustrates, by means of a story, the high value and importance of chastity and devotion to husband (a woman.)] pp. 1, 88. Published by V. V. Satyāṇa Śarma: Chicacole. [12th June 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas	K. Śrinivāsa Rau, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	1,000
15	**Sundararāmayya, A.** [Gul-e-Bakāvali anu Puṣpalīlāvati. 'The Beautiful Bunch of the Flower'. A play, in five acts, adapted from a popular Persian tale of this name, narrating the story of the adventures of a young prince.] pp. 3, 107. Published by Kaṛpa Accayya & Sons; Rajahmundry. 1919. [16th May 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Dhanarāju, Soape & Co., Cocanada	1,000
	[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 71, at page 357 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1913.]		
16	**Venkaṭalakṣminarasimhā Rao, V.** [Citrānḍakopākhyānamu. 'A collection of Five Historical Plays' dealing with the stories of certain Rajput women.] pp. 8, 83. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1918 [18th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	P. Venkaṭaratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500
17	**Venkaṭasubbā Rao (Tallāpragada).** [Manōharamu. 'The story of Manohara'. A play, in four acts, illustrating the evils of association with courtezans.] pp. 2, 58. Published by the author: Sulivarappeta, Kistna district. 1918. [28th May 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	M. L. Narasimha Śarma, Hitakāriṇi Press, Ellore.	125
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
10	**Hanumanta Rao, M.** [Piccirāni Katha. 'The Story of a Mad man', gives an account of a Bengali called Kṛiṣṇa Sarkār who, it is said, though sane, was considered by some Government officers in Bengal to be insane and placed in a lunatic asylum, but was eventually found to be sane and set free.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1919. [4th April 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. [*Rau's Half-anna Booklets, No. 2.*] Price, 6 pies.	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	1,000
11	**Rāma Rao, T.** [Andhrarājula Kathalu. 'Stories of the Andhra Kings,' Part 1.] pp. 4, 12. Published by the Andhravani Granthamala; Inagalla, Guntur district. [1st April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500
12	**Lakṣminarasimhām (Cilakamarti).** [Rājaratnam. A social novel treating of the marriage of a Brahmin girl called Rājaratnam.] pp. 165. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1918. [25th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Dhanarāju, Soape & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
13	[Rēcukka pagaṭicukkala Kathalu. 'The Stories of the Star of the Night and the Star of the Day'—two expert thieves.] pp. 38. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1918. [25th September 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, 3 annas. [First edition noticed in entry No. 9 at page 36 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	V. Venkaṭēśwara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obtainable, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date on the title page or in the case of the case when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, price, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—FICTION—*contd.*

14 **Venkaṭanarasimha Rao, N.** వేంకటనరసింహరావు. [Jayacandravijayamu.] A romance in which a Rajput prince called Jayacandra recovers his father's throne from his enemies.] pp 238. Published by the author: Bhimavaram, Kistna district. 1919. [10th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 1-8. — D. V. Ramaya Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. — 250

15 **Venkaṭa Śāstri (Kāṭavarapu).** వేంకటశాస్త్రి. [Sochitkumāri. A historical romance describing how the attempts of a powerful monarch to marry the heroine, Sochitkumāri against her will were frustrated and how she married the lover of her heart.] pp. 4, 167. Published by M. Subba Rao: Rajahmundry. 1918. [12th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — K. Dhanarāju, Sons & Co., Cocanada — 1,000

TELUGU—HISTORY

1 **Virabrahmam (Śrirām).** వీరబ్రహ్మంశ్రీరాం. [Nānārājanyacaritramu. 'The History of Various Princes', Part 1: contains a historical account of some of the minor states in the Andhra country.] pp. 13, 284. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.*
Price, Rs. 3. — O. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāgi Press, Bezwada. — 1,000

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

6 భాగవతకథాసారము. [Bhāgavatakathāsāramu. 'The Essence of the Story of the *Bhāgavata*' gives, in prose, certain stories from the *Bhāgavata*: with notes.] pp. 1, 141, 24. Published by Rāmā & Co. Ellore. 1919. [10th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.*
Price, 10 annas. — E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. — 500

7 **Krisṇamācāryulu (Kapisthalam)** శ్రీకపిస్థలంకృష్ణమాచార్యులు. [Śrī Bhāsamukhavi kṛita nāṭaka kathā sāramu. 'The Essence of the Stories contained in the Plays composed by Bhāsa Kavi,' Gives, in prose, a brief account of the story of each of twelve plays of the Sanskrit poet, Bhāsa.] pp. 4, 87. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 8 annas. — George Kenneth, & F.C.K. Press, Madras. — 5,000

8 **Lakṣmīnarasimham (Cilakamarti).** లక్ష్మీనరసింహం. [Praschanna pāṇḍavamu. 'The story of the Pāṇḍavas in disguise' narrates, in prose, this *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 1, 142. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1919. [3rd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 1 — P. Brahmānanda Rau, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Cocanada. — 1,000

9 పండితాభిప్రాయమణిమాల. [Panḍitābhiprāya Maṇimālika. 'The Necklace of Gems of Opinions of the Learned' in support of the "Āndhra Dasatāṭaka-parīkṣamu" of Vellāla Sadāśiva Śāstri which is an adverse criticism of the *Andhra-nāṭaka-pitāmaha* of Mallādi Śrīrāmakṛiṣṇa Śāstri.] pp. 8, 96. Published by C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu: Madras. 1919. [18th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition.
Gratis. — C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras. — 500

10 **Rāma Rao, D. S.** రామారావు. [Padmavyūhamu. 'The Battle Array in the form of a lotus flower:' describes, in prose, the valour and heroism of Abhimanyu, the son of Arjuna, who broke the array of the Kauravas who had been drawn up in the form of a lotus, but was eventually slain.] pp. i, 84. Published by Siddhānti & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1918. [21st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, not known. — P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Cocanada. — 250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher's or place of publication as given on the title page with the name of the era when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*contd*

11 Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Rao, K. వేంకటరమణ రావు. [Parikṣijjanamanam-'The Birth of Parikṣit', the posthumous son of Abhimanyu: narrates, in prose, this story as described in the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 2, 59. Published by C. Annayya: Nellore. 1919. [23rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. — 1,000

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

2 Bhairavamūrti Pantula (Kallampalli). భైరవమూర్తి. [Dhanvantari. 'Dhanvantari', the Physician of the Gods: a manual of Āyurvēdic medicine compiled from various sources.] pp. 99, 554, 1. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1919. [April 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 4-8. — K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras. — 1,500

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

30 ఆరంభోపన్యాసము. [Ārambhōpanyāsamu. 'The Inaugural Address' of Jayanti Rāmayya Pantulu Garu at the 13th Godavari District Conference held at Tuni.] pp. 16. Published by J. Rāmayya Pantulu: Tuni. [16th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Cocanada. — 500

31 Cinnikṛṣṇayya, V. చిన్నికృష్ణయ్య. [Rukmāṅgadacaritramu. 'The story of Rukmāṅgada.' A lyrical composition treating of the well-known story of King Rukmāṅgada, illustrating the religious importance of observing the *Ēkādaśi* day.] pp. 68. Published by N. Veṅkaṭarāmayya: Nidadavol. 1919. [16th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. — D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. — 100

32 గోదావరి జిల్లా, సంక్షేమసమాచారం- 1918 వ సంవత్సరపు రిపోర్టు. [Gōdāvari Jillāsaṅghamuyokka 1918 va sam-pu ripōrtu. 'The annual report of the Godavari District Association for the year 1918.'] pp. 59. Published by D. V. Prakāśa Rao: Cocanada. 1919. [24th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. — 700

33 Gōpālakṛṣṇayya, S. గోపాలకృష్ణయ్య. [Śrīmanōnandakara Kalyāṇapāṭalu 'Marriage songs delightful to women.'] pp. 2, 42, 2. Published by the author: Guntur. 1919. [26th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — S. Veṅkaṭakṛṣṇamūrti, Kistna Printing Works, Guntur. — 500

34 Gunnayya Śāstri, R. Catechism of Hindusthan Co-operative Insurance Society, Limited, Calcutta. [Explains the advantages of insuring one's life in that company.] pp. 2, 60. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1919. [25th May 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — R. Tambusṭhum, Saraswati Press, Berhampore. — 1,000

35 Hyderabad District Wesleyan Mission. Rules and Regulations for Indian Ministers, Catechists, Students and Boarding School Children. Edited by C. N. Poonmt. pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1919. [21st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. — 2,000

36 Nārāyaṇa Bhāgavatulu, S. నారాయణభాగవతులు. [Kaikēyī-prabōdhamu 'The Awakening of Kaikēyi' A lyrical composition showing that Kaikēyi, the queen of Dasaratha was not to blame for causing the banishment of Śrī Rāma, but that she was only an instrument in the hands of Brahma.] pp. 30. Published by C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu: Madras. 1919. [28th February 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras. — 250

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication, date of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
37	[ప్రథమ రామచంద్రపుర తాలూకాసభాయొక్క రిపోర్టు. **[Prathama Rāmacandrapura tālūkāsabhayokka ripōrṭu.** A report of the proceedings of the First Rāmacandrapur Taluk Conference held in December 1918.] pp. 83. Published by the Secretary, Taluk Sangham: Ramachandrapur. 1919. [8th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada	200
38	**Sundararāma Śāstrulu, C.** [శ్రీమద్రామాయణాభిహిత ప్రధాన ధర్మములు. **[Śrīmad Rāmāyaṇābhihita pradhāna dharmamulu.** 'The Essential Rules of Virtuous Conduct taught in the *Rāmāyaṇa*.' An exposition on the moral and religious teachings of the *Rāmāyaṇa*; being a lecture delivered by the author on 23rd July 1914 in the Mahārāja's Sanskrit College, Mysore.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [11th March 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
	[First edition noticed in entry No. 188, at page 877 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1914.]		
39	స్వాగతోపన్యాసము. [Svāgatōpanyāsamu. 'The Welcome Address' of M.R.Ry. Rāja V. V. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāja Bahadur, the Chairman of the Reception Committee of the thirteenth Godavari District Conference.] pp. 16. Published by Rāja V. V. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāja Bahadur: Tuni. [17th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada	500
40	వేగుజుక్క కథావళి. [Vēgujukka kathāvaḷi. No. 5. A periodical publication containing interesting stories, songs, etc.] Edited by D. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1919. [8th May 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vēgujukka Printing Works, Berhampore	800
41	**Venkaṭapati Dās, V.** మల్లమ్మదేవి చరిత్రము, జంఝాట కథ. [Mallammadēvi caritramu, Jañjāṭa katha. 'The story of the life of Mallamma'. A ballad on the life of a chaste woman called Mallamma who committed *Suttee*.] pp. 88. Published by K. Kāsayya Cetti: Venkatagiri. 1919 [12th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rāja Rājēśvari Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,250
42	**Venkaṭaratnam, A.** కలియుగాచార్య అను విద్యార్థిలోపయోగ ప్రశంసనము. [Kaliyugāchārya anu Vidyārthilōpayōga praśaṃsanamu. 'Conduct in Kaliyuga' or 'Discourse on Students'—a farce representing the disrupted life of some of the present-day students.] pp. 8, 88. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1919. [10th March 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Virarāja, Vidvajjana Manōranjani Press, Pithapuram.	250
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.		
2	ఆంధ్ర శ్రీ భాష్యము. [Andhra Śrī Bhāṣyamu. Vol. 1, No. 4. A Telugu rendering of the *Śrī Bhāṣya*, a commentary by Śrī Rāmānujāchārya on the *Brahmasūtras* of Bādarāyaṇa.] Translated by K. Śēṣāchāryulu. pp. 80. Published by the translator: Madras. 1919. [12th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1.**	G. T. Āḻvār Cetti, G.E.C. Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Vol. 1, No. 3 noticed in entry No. 2, at page 207 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]		

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (including the part of the book where the name is situated), number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and press.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*contd.*		
8	**Nārāyana Śāstri (Vajjhula).** [Ādhravēdāntasiddhānta siddhānta cintāmaṇi. 'The *Chintāmaṇi* gem of the principles of the *Advaita* form of *Vēdānta* in Telugu.' A prose-work written on the lines of the Sanskrit work, *Vēdāntadeśika Siddhānta Dīpika* of Bhavāni Śaṅkarānandanātha, refuting the principles of the other schools of Hindu philosophy and establishing the soundness of the *Advaita Vēdānta* as taught by Śaṅkarāchārya.] pp. 4, 160, 2. Published by A. V. Jaggā Rao Bahadur: Vizagapatam. 1919. [15th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	A. Venkatasubba Rao, Observatory Press, Vizagapatam.	500
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
9	**Cidambara Śāstri (Puṭupūṭi).** [Vaṅgōlu Mahāmāri. 'The Goddess Mahāmāri of Ongole'. A collection of verses addressed to the Goddess presiding over Small-pox and Plague who afflicted the town of Ongole.] pp. 16. Published by C. Venkatasubbayya: Karavadi, Guntur district. [10th June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanaranjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	2,000
9	**Kṛṣṇamūrti Śāstri (Kavirāju Śrīpāda).** [Annapūrṇāpariṇayamu. 'The Marriage of Annapūrṇā'. A short poem giving an account of the genealogy of one Vēṅgarāju Venkatasubbayya and describing the marriage of his foster-daughter Annapūrṇa with his nephew Bhujaṅga Rao.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1919. [10th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidya Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	250
10	**Nārāyana Śāstri (Dvivēdi).** [Rukmiṇīkalyāṇamu. 'The Marriage of Rukmiṇi' with Śri Kṛṣṇa. A poem, in three cantos, written in pure Telugu.] pp. 41, 6a. Published by the author: Chittrada. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Dhanarāju, Scope & Co., Cocanada.	500
11	**Pāperāju (Kaṅkaṇṭi).** [Uttarārdhāyaṇamu. 'A classical poem, in eight cantos, being a rendering of the *Uttarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki; with an introduction.] pp. 16,382. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1918 [19th September 1918.] 8°. 4th edition. Price, Rs. 2. [First edition noticed in entry No. 31, at page 154 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]	V. Venkatēśvara Śāstrulu Vilāsa Press, Madras.	1,500
12	**Raghavayya, K.** [Janakasmṛiti 'In Memory of (my) Father'. Elegiac verses on the death of the author's father.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Pentapadu, Kistna district. 1919. [14th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vānī Press, Bezwada.	250
13	**Ramanayya, P. V.** [Sundararāmacaritamu. 'The lovely story of Śri Rāma.' A short poem narrating the story of the *Sundarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Parvatipur. 1919. [29th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Venkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Parvatipur.	500
14	**Rāmi Reḍḍi (Duvvūri).** [Epairaiḍe 'The Peasant'. A short poem depicting the simple and contented life of the peasant.] pp. 1, 32. Published by the author: Madras 1918. [22nd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra-Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book, where the same is observed, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the Press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—contd.		
	TELUGU—POETRY—contd.		
16	Sītārāmeśvāmi, J. [Bhāratamātṛi vilāpamu. 'The Wailing of Mother India'. A collection of verses most of which deplore the habits, customs and tendencies of certain modern Hindus and advise young men to be true to their ancient traditions and ideals.] pp. 2, 11. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1919. [29th March 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Viraraju, Vidvajjana Manōranjani Press, Pithapuram.	500
18	Sitayya Śāstri, C. [Sītācaritramu. 'The Life of Sītā', the ideal wife. A poem.] pp. 48. Published by S. V. N. Raju: Madras. 1919. [16th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. B. Jagapati Varma, Jagapati Printing Works, Peddapuram.	500
17	[Sohrabu. A metrical version of Matthew Arnold's 'Sohrab and Rustum.'] Translated by Mōcherla Hanumanta Rao. pp. 19, 64. Published by the translator: Cocanada. 1918 [9th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 8 annas.	B. Satyanārāyana, City Press, Cocanada.	500
13	Śrīraṅganāyakulu Pantulu, V. [Mīnākṣismṛiti. 'In Memory of Mīnākṣi', An elegy on the death of the author's wife.] pp. 2, 27. Published by the author: Godugupeta, Masulipatam. 1919. [8th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rau, Kistna Swadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	250
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
19	[Ādityahṛidayamu. 'The hymn addressed to Viṣṇu seated in the Heart of the Sun': reprinted from the *Yuddhakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Gōpīnāthuni Veṅkaṭakavi.] pp. 8. Published by V. Sūryanārāyaṇa and P. Pūrṇayōdrya: Eluru. 1919. [15th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Eluru.	1,000
20	[Antaraṅgikajīvitamu. 'The Inner Life', Parts I and II. A free translation, into Telugu, of the English work 'Imitation of Christ or Inner Life'.] Translated by Nidumarti Veṅkaṭanarasimha Rau. pp. 120. Published by the translator: Bhimavaram, Kistna district. [21st June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) Price, 12 annas. [*Lalita Granthamāla Series, No. 2.*]	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	750
21	[Arādhanakramamu. 'Service of Preparation for Holy Communion'.] pp. 14. Published by Rev. P. B. Emmett: Kurnool. 1919. [14th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. For private circulation.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras	500
22	Cengalvarāyappa, M. [Paramapadavilāsacitrapaṭamu. 'An illustrative chart on the glory of Eternal Bliss': a play-board.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Bowringpet. 1919. [5th May 1919.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	C. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, Lōkanandini Press, Madras.	500
23	Clayton (Rev. A. C.). [Vēdavākyapīṭhamulu, taraṅgativarīga niyamamaibaḍinavi, 'Graded Bible Lessons.' First Book'] Translated by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 2,200. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras 1919. [28th February 1919.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras	2,000

Serial number.	Author and Title, brief subject indication (the age of the book when the name is otherwise unclear) of books published and place of publication, date given on the title page or (if there is none of the kind—which often is the case in the publications of missionary societies) date of publication, name of town and press.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
24	**Eddy.** (Dr. G. Sherwood). [Mahōnatasāra. 'The Greatest Work in the World, or The Way to Win Men'. A Christian pamphlet.] pp. 4. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1919. [3rd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
25	**Hymns.** pp. 19. Published by Rev. E. S. Tanner: Ellore. 1919. [1st April 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	5,000
26	**Kāsayya Dās, K.** [Mōkṣakānta nidri-kāmu. 'The Charm of the Knowledge of the Bright Goddess of Salvation.' An allegorical composition containing miscellaneous religious information.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Venkatagiri. 1919. [12th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ch-tti, Rāja Rājēśvari Nilōtsavam Press, Madras.	1,250
27	[Kraistavamstamūlōpadēśamu. 'A First Catechism.' 'The Elements of Christian Teaching for Children.'] pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 18°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
28	**Lakṣminarasamāmba (Mēdavarapu).** [Bhadrāchalādhīśvara śatakamu. A collection of one hundred (and fifteen verses) in praise of the glory of Bhadrāchalādhīśvara or the Lord of the Hill, Bhadrāchala, as evidenced by the wonders of His creation.] pp. 25. Published by P. Brahmānanda Rao: Cocanada. [1st May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sojanyarāj-jani Printing Works, Cocanada.	500
29	**Lowry, G. G.** [Dānyēla granthapārāyanamu. 'Studies in the Book of Daniel.'] pp. 26. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [9th November 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras.	500
30	[Mōkṣavāṭiki. 'The Gate to Salvation.' Contains (1) a catechism on the teachings of the Bible (2) daily prayers of the Christians and (3) a collection of hymns in praise of Jesus Christ, Mary and certain saints.] pp. 756, 16. Published by Rev. Fr. J. Aelen: Madras. 1918. [4th April 1919.] 18°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	2,000
31	**Nārāyanamūrti, C.** [Śrī Śāmbaśatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred and eight verses of prayer and praise addressed to Śāmba' or Śiva.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ellore. 1919. [29th March 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Not for sale.**	N. Calayāri Rao, Maājevāṇi Press, Ellore.	500
32	[Nārāyana Śatakamu. 'One hundred verses in praise of Śrī Nārāyana', a scribed to Bammera Pōtanāmātya.] Edited by Vaddādi Subbārāyakavi pp. 2,+16. Published by V. Subba Rao: Pithapuram. 1841. Śālivāhana Śaka. [26th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	O. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
33	[Pravaktayaina yeṣayā grunthamu. 'The Book of Isaih', the Prophet. A translation in prose.] pp. 101. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras. 1919. [23rd April 1919.] 12°. 6th edition, revised. (T). **Price, 2 pies.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book if there is one) in full, number of pages and language, place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
34	పుణ్యక్షేత్రవారి కీర్తనలు. [Pūṇṇyakṣētravāri kīrtanalu. Devotional songs dedicated to one Puṇṇya Bhūmayōgi, a religious devotee.] pp. 154. Published by V. R. Jagapati Varma: Peddapuram. 1919. [19th May 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	V. R. Jagapati Varma, Jagapati Printing Works, Peddapuram.	500
35	Rādhāmādhava Rao, S. శ్రీ రామాష్టకము. [Śrī Rāmāṣṭakamu. A collection of one hundred and sixteen verses in praise of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. C. Sītārāmayya, Bhavānī Printing Works, Cocanada.	250
36	సిద్ధసిద్ధాంత పద్ధతి. [Siddhasiddhānta paddhati. 'A collection of the settled doctrines of the Siddhas' or inspired sages. A translation, into Telugu, of a Sanskrit work on the elements of Yōga philosophy written by Śrī Gōrakṣanātha.] Translated by Paramahamsa Bālakṛishṇānanda Swāmulu. pp. 16. Published by Kañcarla Sattiraju: Cocanada. 1919. [15th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, As. 1-6.	Do	500
37	Sītārāma Śarma, A. శ్రీ కపోటేశ్వర శతకము. [Kapōṭēśvara śatakamu. 'One hundred verses in praise of Śiva worshipped under the name Kapōṭēśvara or the Lord of the Dove', at Ōgeru in Narasaraopet taluk, Guntur district.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Narasaraopet. 1919. [30th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	P. Śēṣayya, Bājyavāṇī Press, Narasaraopet.	250
38	Sītārāmaswāmi, J. శ్రీ ఈశ్వరస్తోత్ర. [Īśvarastōtra]. 'A chain of twenty-seven stave of verses in praise of God': together with a translation of some philosophical verses of Śrī Śaṅkarāchārya.] pp. 8, 10. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1919. [19th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Nil.	N. Viraraju, Vidvajjana Manōranjani Press, Pithapuram.	250
39	Śrīrāmamurti, A. ముకుంద శతకము. [Mukunda śatakamu. 'One hundred and eight verses of prayer and praise addressed to Mukunda' (Viṣṇu).] pp. 20. Published by the author: Ellore. 1919. [27th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	E. Venkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	200
40	Śūrayya, D. భాగవతానుచరణము. [Bhāgavatānucharaṇamu. 'Following the Lord'.' A small metrical work containing miscellaneous advice on spiritual matters.] pp. 3, 7½. Published by the author: Challapalli, Kistna district. 1919. [20th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Ārya Sarada Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
41	Śūryanārāyaṇa Śarma, G. శ్రీ రామాంజనేయ సంవాదము. [Śrī-rāmāñjanēya saṁvādamu. A catechism on the 'Śrīrāmāñjanēya saṁvādamu', a well-known Telugu work on *Advaita* philosophy.] pp. 2, 32. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1919. [16th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Śēsagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	500
42	Venkatāchāryulu (Prativādibhayaṅkaram). శ్రీ కృష్ణస్తోత్రము. [Śrī Kṛishṇastōtramu. 'In praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.' A collection of verses.] pp. 2, 29. Published by the author: Ellore. 1919. [5th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	E. Venkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	500
43	Vinkaṭarāmāchāryulu. C శ్రీ హరిశతకము. [Śrī Hariśatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred and eight devotional verses addressed to Śrī Hari (Viṣṇu).'] pp. 17. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1919. [26th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Dinarāju, Scaps & Co., Cocanada.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher's and place of publication, date given on the title-page, with the name of the press—where other than the district—cost of book from the press or of publication if any, wrapper, illustrations and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*

11 **Venkataramanayya, C.** [Bhaktisatakamu. A collection of one hundred verses on Faith.] pp. 32, Published by B. Ramayya: Vizagapatam. 1919. [4th June 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — B. Ramayya, Śāradā Mudraṇa Press, Vizagapatam. — 200

16 **Virabhadrayya, K.** [Vidyantarangamu. 'The Ocean of Vēdānta': being an exposition of some of the principles of the *Advaita* philosophy.] pp. 8,24. Published by the author: Guntur. 1919. [4th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur. — 500

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1 **Sētumādhava Rao, G.** [Jantri. 'The Mechanical Calculator' of wages, interest and dates: contains also miscellaneous legal information.] pp. 134. Published by the author: Guntur. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 1-8. — C. Parabrahmam, Kamalā Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 11, at page 41 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1 **Venkata Śāstri (Ākella).** [Jātakamārtaṇḍamu, Modatibhāgamu. 'The Sun (or Light) to the Science of Horoscopy.' Part 1. A work on Astrology.] pp. 14,220. Published by the author: Gopalapuram 1918 [16th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4. — D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. — 1,000

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

2 **Marsden, E.** [Hindū-lakṣaṇālu Sulabhamaina pāṭhamulu. 'Easy lessons in Indian History' for Primary Schools.] pp. 3,76. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [7th February 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 2,000

3 **Vāsudēva Rao, N.** [Anantapura carita Kathalu. 'Stories from the History of Anantapur'; intended for the use of boys in the lower standards.] pp. 11,100. Published by the Andhra Publishing House: Madras. 1919. [29th March 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas. — E. A. Hebbar, Kanara Press, Madras. — 1,000

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

18 **Calapati Rao, N.** [Eḷlagupitamu. 'Telugu Compound Letters' for the use of the young.] pp. 4,30,10. Published by Lakṣmī Vilās Co., Ellore. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — N. Calapati Rau, Mañjevilāṣ Press, Ellore. — 1,000

19 **Boake, A. H.** [Reṇḍavāchaka Pustakamu. 'Telugu Second Reader.'] Compiled by E. Marsden and K. Virūpāksham Pantulu. pp. 72. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras. 1919. [20th February 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 50,000

Serial number	Author and title, full subject description (the part of the book where the name is obtained, number of pages, publication and place of publication, size, whether illustrated, price, etc.)	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	Bhairavamūrti, B., Narasimha Rao, G. Rāmakrishnayya, S. and Rāmamūrti, V. [Bōdhanāmṛitaṁ darsi. 'A Guide to Teaching'; Bulletin No. 1; intended for the use of Elementary School teachers.] pp. 2, 15. Published by G. Narasimha Rao, Rajahmundry. 1919. [27th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price 1 anna.	C. Lakṣminarasimham, C. Venkaṭanarasimha Rao and N. Vīrēśvara Rao, Mackenzie Press, Rajahmundry.	500
8	Marsden, E. [Gramarājadhāni Bhūgōḷaśāstramu. 'Geography of the Madras Presidency.'] pp. 138. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919 [5th February 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	6,000
10	Morrison, C. [Mana nivāsasthānamu. 'Our Home.' A new text-book of the Geography of the Madras Presidency.] pp. 1, 54. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 10 annas.	Do.	5,000
11	——— [Manushyamarāsasthānamu. 'Man's Home.' An elementary text-book of Geography.] pp. 48. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas.	Do.	5,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
2	Students' Annotated Classics, Harischandra and other Stories. [Contains selections from the two poems, *Harischandra-dīpakhyāna* of Gaurana and the *Vikramārkacharitra* of Jakkana, with annotations: intended for use in schools.] Edited by Jayanti Gōpāyana pp. 4, 193. Published by T. V Subba Rao: Rajahmundry. [10th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sojanaroōjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	50
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	Devasahāyam, J. S. Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for schools, Book III pp. 2, 124. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras 1919 [2nd June 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras	2,000
2	——— Book IV. pp. 2, 136. [3rd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 8 annas.	Do.	3,000
3	Purushōttama Kavi, N. [Ankaṇitam. 'The Moon light in Arithmetic' A work on arithmetic.] pp. 64 Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1919. [9th June 1919.] 8°. 9th edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	Rev. G. R. Ennis, C.M.S. Dove Press, Masulipatam.	1,500
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
2	Śāmbaśiva Rao, M. [Śāstravichakshaṇamulu. Modalutaragati, Science Reader, No 1 (for II Standard)] pp 48. Published by the author: Guntur. 1919. [4th June 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 2-6.	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	3,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 5 at page 120 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1919.]		
3	——— No. 4, for IV Standard pp. 2, 82. Published by the author: Guntur. 1919. [30th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 5 annas.	E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication with name of all persons who's other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

2	ഇന്ദുബാല. [Indubāla. 'The Indian Child': a domestic picture, contains a life-sketch of the sister of Mr. A. B. Banarjee; adapted from the Bengali original.] Translated by P. Krishnan Nāyar. pp. 81. Published by the translator: Calicut. 1919. [16th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 8 annas.	P. Krishnan Nayar, Manōrama Printing Works, Calicut.	500

MALAYALAM—POLITICS.

1	Rāman Menon, K. P. [Adhyaksa Prasangam. 'The Presidential Address' of the 4th Malabar District Conference.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Calicut. 1919. [3rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	300
2	Rāma Varma Rāja, E. K. [Svikāra Sangiddhyakṣa Prasangham. 'The Presidential Address of the Reception Committee' at the 4th Malabar District Conference.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Calicut. 1919. [3rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	300

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

13	Kuñjan Nambiyār. [Śrī Kṛṣṇacaritam, 7th canto. Describes the life and career of Śrī Kṛṣṇa, with notes.] pp. 41. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1919. [15th March 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	T. M. Krishnan Nedungādi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	1,000
14	[Lakṣmi Kaṭākṣamāla. 'The Garland of the grace of Lakṣmi'. Devotional songs, in the *Manipravāla* style, in praise of the goddess, arranged alphabetically.] pp. 19. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1918. [December 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	A. K. Sundara Ayyar, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	1,000
15	Müppil Nāyar, M. R. [Vivāha Vidhi. 'The Rules of Marriage' amongst non-brahmin Malayalees.] pp. 14. Published by the author. Mannarghat. 1919. [27th May 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai, Victoria Press, Palghat.	300
16	[Vaikkattappana parriyulla Kirttanam. 'Devotional songs in praise of Śiva (worshipped) at Vaikkam'.] pp. 6. Published by T. P. Brothers: Calicut. 1918. [February 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 Cakrams.	A. K. Sundara Ayyar, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	1,000
17	Zacharias, T. C. and Khalab Martin. Resolutions on the 'Basel Mission Churches in Malabar', pp. 8. Published by the authors: Calicut. [31st October 1917.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Not for sale.	M. S. Vaikatēśvara Ayyar and M. S. Kṛṣṇa Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	200

The following are despatched for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—ART.

1	Hints and suggestions on observation Drawing. Edited by M. Rāmunni. pp. 24 and a chart. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1919. [10th June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2 6.	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	1,000

MALAYALAM—FICTION.

1	Cidambara Ayyar, P. R. [Malayāla Kathā Pustakangal. 'Malayalam Story Readers', Grade I, No 1.] pp. 31. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. Madras. [21st April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject description (giving the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

MALAYALAM—HISTORY.

1	**Marsden, E.** History of India for Middle Schools pp 375. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd., Bombay. 1919. [26th April 1919.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-4.	Rev. E. Sharmer, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

1	**Govindan, K.** [Arthamālika. 'The Garland of Notes' on E Marsden's First Reader in Malayalam.] pp. 16. Published by K. S. Brothers: Calicut. [3rd June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	T. M. Krishnan Nedungadi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	1,000

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

2	**Venkatēśvara Ayyar, K. R. and Subrahmanya Ayyar, K. V.** The Lower Primary Arithmetic for the third or fourth classes or standards; Part 2. pp 154. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore 1919. [15th April 1919.] 16°. 7th edition, revised. Price, As. 7-6.	Rev. E. Sharmer, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

1	**Anantayya, D.** ಅನಂತಯ್ಯ ಡಿ. [Inglīṣ Mahima. 'The Greatness of the English Language' in the form of popular songs.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Dharmstal (South Kanara). 1919. [4th June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Krishna Prabhu, Vaṭapiṇi Printing Works, Bantwal.	500
2	**Nārāyana Rao, H.** ಹೆಚ್ ನಾರಾಯಣರಾವ್. [Kannaḍada Kathānaka. 'A short story of the Kanarese' language with brief notes in English.] pp 72. Published by the author: Bombay. 1919. [13th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	B. Dias, Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Puttur.	250

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1	ಮದುವೆಯಪದಗಳು. [Maduveya Padagaḷu. Popular marriage songs sung on the occasion of Hindu marriages: with special reference to the marriage of Sukumal with Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp 18. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1919. [28th April 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
2	ಹೂ ಮುಡಿಯುವ ಪದಗಳು. [Humuḍiyuva Padagaḷu. 'Flower-wearing songs', a collection of Hindu popular marriage songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Udipi 1919. [28th April 1919.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
3	**Nāḍigir (M. Subbāji Khaṇḍi).** ನಾಡಿಗರ ಸುಬ್ಬಾಜಿ ಖಂಡಿ. [Pramiḷā Svayamvara. 'The *Svayamvara* (choice of a husband by one self) of Pramiḷā.' Popular songs on the story of the marriage of Pramiḷā with Arjuna selected from the *Jaimini Bhārata*.] pp. 19. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1919. [26th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500

KANARESE—POETRY.

1	**Nārāyana Rao, H.** ಹೆಚ್. ನಾರಾಯಣರಾವ್. [Anglo Kavitāvaḷi. English Poetical Collection: select verses adapted and translated from English Poetry.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Bombay. 1919. [5th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 3 annas.	B. Dias Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Puttur.	250

KANARESE—RELIGION.

9	ದಾಸರ ಪದಗಳು. [Dāsara Padagaḷu. 'Devotional songs of the Servant of God': a collection from Purandara Dāsa: set to tunes of Hindu music.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1919. [16th June 1919.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the aim of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication and price or indication that it is given away free. Remarks in the title page with the name of the author or other than the Christian era, extracts of songs from the press and publication, year, edition, and place.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

KANARESE—RELIGION—*contd.*

9 **Job-song of songs.** Tentative Revised edition: issued for criticism and suggestion. Translated by Rev. W. H. Thorp. pp. 108. Published by the Bangalore Auxiliary to the British and Foreign Bible Society: Bangalore. 1919. [11th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, nil. — Rev. E. Sikemeier, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. — 300

99 ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆಗಳು. [Purandaradāsara Kirtanegalu. part 3. 'The (devotional) songs of Purandaradāsa,' Part 3.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 94. Published by the editor: Udipi, 1918. [26th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — P. Guru Rao, Kruga Press, Udipi. — 1,000

[Part 2 noticed in entry No. 17 at page 230 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]

KANARESE—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

2 **Pfleiderer (Rev. T.).** An Elementary Indian Botany, Part 3, Description of types and families. Translated by M. Gōpāl Rao. pp. 249. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1919. [2nd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-6. — Rev. H. Sikemeier, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. — 2,000

☞ *The following are designed for educational purposes.*

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

1 **Kanarese Infants, Primer.** Prepared by the Vernacular Textbooks Revision Committee. pp. 92. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Bombay. 1919. [23rd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-9 — Do. — 10,000

6 **Mangesa Rao, P.** A companion to the Kanarese Second Reader with questions on the subject matter. pp. 62. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1918. [24th May 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 1,000

7 **University of Madras: B.A. Degree Examination; Selections in Kanarese. Vol. 2.** Published by the S.P.C.K. Press: Madras. 1918. [8th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5-4. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 500

[Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 1, at page 54 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

2 **Kēdēsa Naver, K. C.** ಕೇಡೇಸ ನಾವರ್. [Ganita Śikshaka 'The Mathematical Instructor' an Elementary Arithmetic for the III Standard.] pp. 86. Published by the author. Hubli. 1918. [26th March 1918.] 12°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 5 annas. — U. Nārāyanāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. — 1,000

3 **Prabhu, P. N.** ಪ್ರಭುವಿನ್ನವರ [Gaṇita Darpaṇa: the Essentials of Arithmetic.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Udipi. 1919. [21st June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3 — P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. — 2,000

KONKANI (KANARESE)—FICTION.

1 **Pais, (Alias A.) ಪೈ, ಎ ಶೆರ್ಲಾಕ್.** [Śēlāni Bhagdō]. An adaptation of 'The Adventures of Sherlock Holmes'] pp. 52. Published by the author: Kadry, Mangalore. 1919. [7th April 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — J. M. Suares, Controlball Press, Mangalore. — 1,000

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

2 **Sylvester Minezes (Rev. Fr.).** ಮಿನೆಜೆಸ್ ಸಲ್ವೆಸ್ತ್ರ್. [Sīrēcō Sākrephis. 'Holy Mass' relates to Roman Catholic Church Service.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1919. [20th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — Do. — 1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject index to the use of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies printed.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	COORG (KANARESE)—DRAMA.		
1	**Appaccu Kavi (Appaneravanḍa).** ಅಪ್ಪಚ್ಚು ಕವಿ. [Kāvēri Mahātme. 'The greatness of the Sacred Kāvēri'—A play.] pp. 137. Published by the author: Kormodadi, Napoklu 1910. [15th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Śrinivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	500
	SAURASTRA (TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Pārundān Ayyangār.** *Kalyanamurasu.* [Śrī Kalyāṇam 'The wedding of Śrī', in the form of dramatic songs:—based upon the story of the *Kamba Rāmāyana*.] pp. 124. Published by K. C. K. Ramaswāmi Ayyar: Madura 1920. [8th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. C. K. Ramaswāmayyar, Prasanna Vēṅkaṭēśvara Press, Madura.	1,000
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	**Muhammad Mazhar Sāhib.** سید مظہر رضا. [Siyāh-i-Nikāh-o-Ittilāq. 'The Registry of Marriage and Divorce':—refutes the arguments of Mr. Yākub Hussain Sait in favour of his marriage Bill.] pp. 48. Published by Muhammad Abdullāh Sāhib: Madras. [31st March 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Muhammad Abdul Ghaffūr Sāhib, Azizi Press, Madras.	400
6	**Saiyid Ahmed Husain Sāhib.** *پروانہ [Parwānah 'A Moth':—Contains short articles, in prose and verse, on miscellaneous subjects.] pp. 36. Published by Saiyid Jalāluddin Sāhib: Vaniyambadi. January 1919. [1st May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Muhammad Karimuddin Sāhib, Nūri Press, Madras.	200
7	**Shākir Sāhib.** *مرثیہ اتحاد. [Marsiah-i-Ittihād. 'A dirge on the death' of one Abdul Wahab Sahib of Vellore.] pp. 28. Published by V. Muhammad Abdus Shakūr Sāhib: Madras 1337 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A.D. [13th March 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	500
8	——— pp. 32. Published by Muhammad Karimuddin Sāhib: Madras. 1337 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A.D. [16th May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	250
	HINDUSTANI—POETRY.		
5	*دربار عشق [Darbār-i-Ishk. Part 4. 'The Court of Love'. Contains love songs and songs of lament.] Compiled by Muhammed Karimuddin Sāhib. pp. 16. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1337 Hijri or 1918 and 1919. A.D. [15th May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
6	——— Part 5. pp. 16. 1337 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A.D. [15th May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
6	**Saiyid Ahmed Husain Sāhib.** *زیور رمضان پاک [Zaywar-i-Ramazān-pāk. 'The Jewel of Holy Ramzan'. Verses in praise of the month of *Ramzan*.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Madras. 1337 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A.D. [1st June 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	200
7	**Saiyid Shāh Husain Sāhib.** *مہ الشمس [Zau-mah-shams 'The Light of the Sun'. Contains, in brief, the religious beliefs of Shams Tabrez, one of the greatest saints of *Islam*.] pp. 24. Published by Muhammad Abdul Kādir Sāhib: Vellore. [7th May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Saiyid Abdul Khādir Sāhib, Sulṭāni Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication or the age of the book where the same is uncertain, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—if other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Detailed Courses of Studies and Syllabuses with necessary extracts from the Madras Educational Rules in Urdu: for the use of Muhammadan Schools in the Kurnool Muhammadan Range.** Edited by Muhammad Abdul Haq Sāhib pp. 32 Published by Muhammad Abdullah: Madras. [16th May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Muhammad Abdal Ghaffar Sāhib, Asiatic Press, Madras	300
2	**Urdu Map of the North Arcot district.** Edited by M Abi-bullah Sāhib. 1 sheet Published by the editor: Madras. [30th April 1919.] Oblong. Litho 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8**	C Rāmaswāmi Śāstri, Lōkanandini Press, Madras	50
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
3	**Khāja Muhammad Tangal.** [Munkibuh-Sheik Salaimānan Zarif. 'The Virtues of Sheik Salaimānan Zarif'—a short description of his life.] pp 21. Published by the author. Mangalore 1337 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A.D [5th June 1918.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Amrun, Mohikiul Garāyib Press, Ponnani.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ARABIC—LANGUAGE.		
1	[Arab Unnam pādam. **Part 1.** 'The First Arabic Primer'. pp 40. Published by A N Koyashi: Ponnani. 1337 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A D [28th May 1919.] 8° Litho 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—LANGUAGE.		
1	[Nānārtharatnamālā. 'The Chain of Gems of various Meanings': a lexicon attributed to Dapdha.] Edited by K. Venkatarāma Śāstri. pp. 31. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1919 [26th May 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śārada Vilāsini Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.		
2	शब्दमञ्जरी. [Śabdamañjari. A hand-book of Declensions.] Edited by R. V. Krishnamāchāri pp. 127. Published by the Hindu Educational Trading Co.: Kumbakonam. 1919. [24th June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Krishnasvāmi Ayyar, Śri Krishna Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
23	आदित्यहृदयम्. [Adityahridayam. 'Meditations on Āditya (the Sun-god)', forming a portion of the *Yuddhakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*' together with two other devotional ritualistic pieces.] pp 7 Published by R Gurumūrtiāchāri Kumbakonam 1919 [31st March 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna**	R. Gurumūrtiāchāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam	488
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
24	**Agnihotra Śāstri (Karra).** [Kalpataruskhandanam. 'A Refutation of *Kalpataru*, a treatise on *Vēda* ritual by one Kalyāṇānanda Bhāratiswāmi.] pp 22 Published by G Lakshminarasimha Swami: Porur. 1919 [2nd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Chandramauli, Māruti Printing Press, Amalapuram	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
25	ಆವಲಾಯನ ಶ್ರೌತಸ್ಮಾರ್ತದೀಪಿಕ. [Āśvalāyana Śrautasmārta-dīpika. Vol. 2. No. 5. 'The Light to the rites as enjoined in the *Vēdic* and the *Smārta*': gives instructions and details relating to various domestic and sacramental rites of the *Rigvēda* Brahmins.] Edited by P. Subrahmayyayya. pp 48 Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1919. [31st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	P. Subrahmayyayya, Janārdana Press, Chittoor	250
	[Vol. 1, No. 4 noticed in entry No. 40, at page 224 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
26	ಶ್ರೀಮದ್ಭಗವದ್ಗೀತ. [(Śrī) Bhagavadgītā. 'The Lord's Song': together with the text of the philosophical aphorisms of Bādarāyaṇa.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 250. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1918. [26th May 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
27	ಬ್ರಹ್ಮಮೇಧ ಪ್ರಶ್ನಃ. [Brahmamēdha Praśnaḥ. 'Vēdic chants relating to the sacrifice to Brahma', with accents marked.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp 48. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1919. [28th April 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
28	ಧ್ಯಾನಾರ್ಚನ ಕದಂಬಃ. [Dhyānārcanā kadambaḥ. 'A collection (of the names of vasunadeities) for meditation and worship'.] pp. 327 Published by T. Svāmināṭha Śāstri: Madras. 1919 [20th May 1919.] 32°. Revised edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
29	गजेन्द्रमोक्षणम्. [Gajēndramokṣaṇam. 'The Salvation of the Gajēndra (King of Elephants)'; being an episode taken from the *Śrī Bhāgavata*, together with three other devotional pieces.] pp. 19. Published by R. Gurunāḍkēri: Kumbakonam. 1919. [30th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Gurunāḍkēri Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
30	கர கணபதி அஷ்டோத்தரம். [Gakara Gaṇapati Aṣṭōttaram. 'The one hundred and eight names beginning with *Ga* in praise of Gaṇapati: with two other similar collections in praise of the same god.] Edited by R. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 34. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1919. [21th May 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
31	ஹரீத தர்மசாஸ்த்ரம். [Hārīta Dharmaśāstram. 'The Code of the Socio-religious conduct of Hārīta'] Edited by K. Venkatarāma Śāstri. pp. 15 Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstrī. Madras. 1919. [18th May 1919.] 8°. Revised edition Price, 1 anna.	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
32	Jñānānandanāthapāda. జ్ఞానానందము. [Śrī Jñānānandamu. 'The Ocean of Wisdom.' A treatise on the worship of Śakti.] pp. 7, 65, 3 Published by Rāja A. V. Jagga Rao Bahadur: Vizagapatam. 1919. [10th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	A. Venkatasubba Rao, Observatory Press, Vizagapatam.	250

2	3	4	5
Serial number	Author and title (brief subject including title-page of the book where the name is obscure, name of press, publisher's name, place of publication, date, size, number of pages, and price—Title page with the name of the author—Short Abstract—Date (the Christian era—Origin of terms from the Hindu or of publications, also additions, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
33	[illegible]. [Kalyāṇa Pañchāśat Kadambakam. 'A collection of fifty *Vēdic* chants suitable for marriage occasions' with the accents marked.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyana Śāstri. pp. 40. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1919. [13th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
34	[illegible]. [Kāṭhakam. A recension of the *Yajurvēda* with the accents marked.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyana Śāstri. pp. 64. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1919. [2nd May 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
35	Kṛṣṇāchārya. स्मृतिमुक्तावलिः, आह्निकप्रकरणम्, षष्ठोभागः. [Smṛtimuktāvaliḥ, Āhnikaprakaraṇam, Ṣaṣṭhōbhāgaḥ. 'The Pearl-chain of *Smṛtis*'. Part 6.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 70. Published by the editor: Udipa. 1919. [25th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Kṛṣṇa Press, Udipa	500
	[Part 5 noticed in entry No. 52 at page 226 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]		
36	Kṛṣṇaswāmi Ayyangār, A. श्री पार्थसारथि सुप्रभातम्. [Śrī Pārthasārathi Suprabhātam. 'Holy wake-up verses in praise of Śrī Pārthasārathi' (Viṣṇu) as worshipped at Triplicane, Madras.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [10th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. E. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
37	Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri, C. [illegible]. Yēkāhōparāyōttarakramangalu. 'A manual of funeral rites and ceremonies of the *Yajurvēda* School.] pp. 8, 230. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1918. [20th March 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2.	C. Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
38	श्रीपद्मनाभः. [(Śrī) Padmanābhaḥ. A pictorial representation of Anantapadmanābha (Viṣṇu) as worshipped at Trivandrum.] 1 sheet. Published by M. Anantāchārya. Trivandrum. [15th May 1919.] Oblong. *Latho.* 4th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	C. Rāmaswāmi Śāstri, Lākshmandāsa Press, Madras.	1,000
39	——— Small 1 sheet. [15th March 1919.] Oblong. *Latho.* 5th edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
40	[illegible]. [Puruṣasūktam. 'A well known hymn of the *Rigveda* together with a small collection of certain other well-known *Vēdic* hymns.] pp. 31. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1919. [19th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
41	Sundararāma Śāstrulu, C. [illegible]. [Ādityastaḥ. 'In praise of Āditya (the Sun-God)': a centum of devotional verses.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [31st March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu, Śrīdāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	200

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the part of the book where the name is to be found, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and prices.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*contd.*		
42	சூர்யநமஸ்காரத்ரயகல்பஃ. [Suryanamaskāratryaca-kalpaḥ. Ritualistic details relating to the worship of Sūrya (the Sun-god) with the accents marked.] pp. 22. Published by R. Sundaresa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1919. [21st April 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	R. Sundaresa Ayyar, Saradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
43	தைத்திரீயப்ராதிசாக்யம். [Taittiriyaprātiśākhyam. Treats of the phonetic laws of the language of the *Black Yajurveda*.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyana Sāstri pp. 32. Published by R. Sundaresa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1919. [28th April 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
44	தைத்திரீயாரண்யகம். [Taittiriyāraṇyakam. Vēdic chants from the *Yajurveda*. A collection often recited by Brāhmaṇas during *Vēdic* ceremonies.] pp. 340. Published by R. Sundaresa Ayyar. Kumbakonam. 1919. [23rd April 1919.] 8°. 6th edition, revised Price, Rs. 2.	Do.	1,000
45	தைத்திரீயாரண்யகே ப்ரஶ்னமஹாப்ரஶ்னஃ. [Taittiriyāraṇyake prathamahāprasnaḥ. Forms a portion of the *Taittiriya Brāhmaṇa*: with the accents marked.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyana Sāstri. pp. 56. Published by R. Sundaresa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1919. [3rd May 1919.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
46	यल्लपुरमाहात्म्यम्. [Yallapuramāhātmyam. 'The greatness of Yallapura' near Udipi, sacred to Siva: as taken from the *Skandapurāṇa*.] Edited by K. Vyasa Rao. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Yellur. 1919. [15th February 1919.] 16°. 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Krsna Press, Udipi	250
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	ஜாதகசந்த்ரிகா. [Jātakacandrikā. 'The Moonlight to Horoscopy': with a commentary.] pp. 28. Published by T. Svāminātha Sāstri: Madras. 1919. [28th May 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Svāminatha Sāstri, Sāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras	500
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	Instructions to Volunteers and Captains, for Chithra Festival, 1919. pp. 13. Published by the Municipal Chairman: Madura. 1919. [10th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. Sudarsanakavi, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	300
3	Teachers' Christian Union, Report of a Conference for Indian Women Teachers. Edited by Miss E. T. Stevens. pp. 23. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [10th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. R. Vedantachari, Hogarth Press, Madras.	300
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—POLITICS.		
1	இந்திய ஸ்வய ஸ்ய ஆட்சி. [Indiyā Stala Śuya Āṭci. 'Local Self Government in India': contains a recent resolution of the Government of India on '*Village Panchayats*' together with a Tamil rendering.] pp. 23. Published by V. Rāmasāmi Pillai: Attur taluk. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Free.	A. Subrahmanya Pillai, Sanmukha Vilas Press, Salem	50

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the mark of the book where the same is obtained, number of pages, full number and place of publication, date of publication, name of publisher, and other particulars.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

2	Kṛiṣṇamāchāri, S. The Advent of the Golden Keys of Heaven: an English translation with the Tamil original. pp. 76 Published by the author: Madras. 1919 [16th March 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. (T) Price, not known.	T. Jnakiram Ceṭṭi Guardian Press, Madras.	500

ENGLISH—HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

1	Goldsack (William). The Traditions in Islam. pp. 103. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [11th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.

1	Subrahmanya Ayyar, S. The Isā Upanishad in the Light of the unpublished Commentary of Gobhila. pp. 16 Published by A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri: Adyar. [8th May 1919.] 8° 1st edition. Not for sale	N. P. Wadia, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	250

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—RELIGION.

2	Veṅkaṭēśvara Ayyer, M. K. The Duties of a Brahman, No. 1. pp. 54. Published by the author: Palghat. 1919. [8th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. (*Vaidika Dharma series No. 2.*)	P. S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Pillai, Meppīḷika Vilāsam Press, Palghat.	500
3	——— No. 3 pp. 54. 1919. [15th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. (*Vaidika Dharma series No. 3.*)	Do.	500

PORTUGUESE—LATIN—RELIGION.

1	Martins, S. J. J. Messageiro Da Amor Gratio da União Sacerdotal do Reparação pp. 16. Published by the author: Bolgaum. 1919. [24th April 1919.] 16° 1st edition. Free.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	250

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

6	Sambanda Śaraṇālayar. சத்ய விளக்க முமுக்ஷுப்படி உரை. (Satiya Vilakkam Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'The Elucidation of [Satiya Vilakkam, Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'The Elucidation of [Satiya Vilakkam, a commentary': a publication the Supreme) 'Truth', with a commentary': a publication explaining the mystery of *Sivatattva*.] pp 107, Published by Śendinādayyar: Madras. 1918. [30th May 1918.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	E. R. M. Garuṛsmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madras	500
8	சங்கர சரித்திரம். [Śaṅkara Caritram. 'The Life of Śrī Śaṅkarāchārya', the founder of the *Advaita* philosophy.] Edited by Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 22 Published by the editor: Conjeveram, 1919. [15th May 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	V. Gōpāl Nāyuḍu, Victoria Royal Press, Conjeveram.	500

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TELUGU)—RELIGION.

7	திருப்பாவை. [Tiruppāvai. Devotional verses in praise of Viṣṇu, by the *Goddess* Lady-saint, Āṇḍāḷ: with elaborate commentaries.] Edited by S. Kṛiṣṇamāchāri pp. 328. Published by the editor: Madras. [20th March 1918.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, Rs. 2.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000

ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

1	[Sherfuddin Abdul Mazhbir Sāhib.] [illegible] ('Akhavalus Salāh in Tahkikil-masalatil Hi'Ah 'The True Saying about the question of the Veil' Proves the necessity of veil in Islam by quoting instances from the saying of Muhammad.] pp. 42 Published by the author: Madras. [8th June 1918.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	M. A. Shāhul Hamid Lebbai, Shāhul Hamidiah Press, Madras.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date of publication, whether printed in one or more colours, and price.	3 Printers and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
2	* يوحنا يتفور يتضلي انجيل [Yuhanā yanbavar yaḷutina—Injil. 'The Gospel of St. John' Translated by H. R. Jerram. pp. 206. Published by the translator: Madras. 1918. [5th June 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Muhammad Abdul Aziz Karim Press, Madras.	2,000
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
6	Ismail Musaliar, P. * اسمعيل مسليار. [Almoozumatul arjaimh. 'An Arrangement of Rules.' Gives, in order, the fundamental principles of *Islām* to be observed by every Muslim.] pp. 16. Published by P. Abu Baker: Tirurangadi. [28th March 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 10 pies.**	P. Abu Baker, Miskhinul Hudā Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
7	Kaletil Mamad Kutti. * كالتل محمد. [Hamzah-mala. 'The Garland of Hamza' contains a short description of the life of Hamza, one of the disciples of Muhammad.] pp. 12. Published by P. Abu Baker: Tirurangadi. [11th April 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 8 pies.**	Do.	1,200
8	Koyanha, A. N. * كتاب هدايةالانام في نبي الاسلام [Kitābi-Hidāyatul anām-fin-Nabiyul Islām, "A Guide to People from the sayings of the Prophet of Islam" contains some of the sayings of the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Ponnani. 1337 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A.D. [30th May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Ammu, Mohikisil Gharibyb Press, Ponnani.	1,500
9	Kunchi Ahmed. * معراجالمصطفى [Mayrājul Mustafa. 'The Ascension of Mustafa': contains a short description of Mohammad, the Prophet of Islam's ascension to the Heavens.] pp. 20. Published by P. Abu Baker: Tirurangadi. [31st March 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Abu Baker, Miskhinul Hudā Press, Tirurangadi.	500
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
14	ஆரிய வைதிக அக்நி ஹோத்ரம். [Āriya Vaidika Agnihōttiram. 'The Sacrifice to *Agni* (Fire) of the *Aryavaidikas*: with notes in Tamil; intended for the use of the followers of the *Arya Samāj*.] Translated by M. J. Śarma. pp. 16. Published by the translator: Madura. 1918. [20th May 1919.] 8° 1st edition. (T) **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Rāmānujam Nāyuḍu, Rāmānuja Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
15	धर्मकल्पवल्लि. [Dharmakalpavalli, No. 9. Commentaries on the Brahminical *Sandhya* (twilight) prayers: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by R. Śivarāma Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. [22nd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [Part 8 noticed in entry No. 4, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	R. Gurumūrtiśāstri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
16	ஸ்ரீகாமிகாகமம். [(Śrī) Kāmikāgamam, No. 27. 'One of the *Saiva Āgamas* dealing with the consecration of idols in temples': with notes.] Edited by Sadyōjātaśivāchārya. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [22nd March 1919.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 26 noticed in entry No. 7, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Do.	500
17	——— Nos. 28 and 29 (in one). pp. 52. 1919. [17th May 1919.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	500

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (the age of the book where the same is above 100, number of pages, full Native and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether Fasli, Hijra or Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
18	Vēdāntadēśika, ரஹஸ்யத்ரயஸாரம். [Rahasyatrayasāram, Part 1. 'The Essence of the Three-fold Mystery': a *Vēdānta* work of authority on the plan of salvation according to the *Vaishnavi Sriasiriarar*, with extensive commentaries.] pp. 100. Published by the Rahasyatraya Prachāra Sabhā: Madras. 1919. [12th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Vaḍivēlu Cetṭi, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	1,000
19	——— Part 2. pp. 136. 1919. [9th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
20	ஸ்ரீவிஷ்ணுஸஹஸ்ரநாமஸ்தோத்ரம் மூலமும் உரையும். [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranāmam Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'The praise of Śrī Viṣṇu in His Thousand Names: the text with notes.] Compiled by T. E Śrīnivāsāchāri. pp. 182. Published by M. V. Rāmānujāchāri: Kumbakonam. 1919. [1st April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	M. Nārāyaṇa-sāmi Ayyar, Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
21	ஸ்ரீயாமுனாசார்யவிரசிதஸ்தோத்ரரத்நம். [(Śrī) Yāmunā-cāryar Śrī Stōtraratnam. 'Gems of Divine Praise by Yāmunāchārya' (the *Śrīvaishnava* saint, Ālavandār) with a *Manipravāḷa* commentary and notes.] pp. 230. Published by S Vāsudēvāchārya: Madras. 1918. [October 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	W. K Sabhāpati Cetṭi, Kalāra-tnākaram Press, Madras.	100
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
6	భజగోవిందశ్లోకములు. [Bhajagōvindaślōkamulu. A collection of twelve verses ascribed to Śrī Śaṅkarāchārya, advising a worldly man to worship Gōvinda: with another collection of didactic verses ascribed to his disciples: with word-for-word meaning and paraphrase in Telugu.] pp. 8, 60 Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1918. [21st October 1918.] 32°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
7	చిత్రగుప్తవ్రతకల్పము. [Citraguptavratakalpamu. 'The Guide to the performance of Citraguptavrata' or vow in propitiation of Citragupta, the Recorder of Yama: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 18. Published by B. Tyāgarāja Śāstrulu & Son: Madras. 1919. [30th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B Tyāgarāya Śāstri, Girvāṇa Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
8	క్షీరాబ్ధివ్రతకల్పము. [Kṣīrābdhivratakalpamu. 'The Ceremonial Directory of Kṣīrābdhivrata' or the vow to the Lord of the Sea of Milk. Treats of two religious vows to propitiation of Śrī Viṣṇu: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 18 Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & son: Madras. 1919. [20th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
9	పొంగలివ్రతము. [Pongalivratamu. 'The Religious vow of offering *Pongals*' or rice boiled in milk to Guruḍāthāswāmi, the son of Śiva and Viṣṇu in the form of Mōhini: gives ritualistic details and directions for observing this vow: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1919. [21st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnara-simha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masuli-patam.	300

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, whether with illustrations or not, price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
10	సావిత్రి గౌరివ్రతకల్పము. [Sāvitri Gaurivratakalpamu, 'The Ceremonial Directory relating to the vow in propitiation of Savitri Gauri' or Parvati; with notes in Telugu.] pp. 12. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Son: Madras 1919. [3rd March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri, Gīrvāṇa Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
9	(The) Journal of the Photographic Society of India. Vol. 34, No 378 Edited by G. Lynde. pp 24 Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras 1919. [15th June 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Last issue noticed is entry No. 1, at page 27 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	475
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
12	(The) Criminal Law Reporter. Vol. 9, Nos. 6 to 12. A fortnightly journal of Law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Venkata Rau. pp. 52 each Published by the editor: Parvatipur. 1919. [27th March, 10th and 26th April, 10th and 24th May, and 6th and 17th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 27 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Parvatipur.	300 each.
13	(The) Hindu Law Journal. Vol. 2. January and February 1919. A monthly journal devoted to a critical study of the Hindu Law in its various aspects Edited by C. S. Rāmakrishna Ayyar. pp. 55 and 75 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [15th April and 22nd May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
14	(The) Illustrated Criminal Investigation and the Law Digest. Vol. 12. February and March (in one). April and May (in one) and June 1919. Edited by T. K. Sundara Ayyar. pp. 98, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras 1919. [20th May, 1st and 21st June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	700 700 and 750 respectively.
10	(The) Law Weekly. Vol. 9, Nos. 9 to 14. Edited by V. C. Seṣāchāri pp. 56 each. Published by the editor. Madras 1919. [24th February, 1st, 8th, 17th 24th and 31st March, and 7th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
10	(The) Lawyer. Vol. 20, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one) and 5 and 6 (in one). Edited by H. V. Dīxitār. pp. 116 and 48 respectively. Published by the Modern Printing Works: Madras. 1919. [30th May and 20th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 68 of the catalogue of the quarter ending March 1919.]	M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	600 each

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject index (including the age of the book where the same is obscure), number of issues, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—LAW—*contd.*

17 **(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol 36, Parts 11 to 19 (Parts 18 and 19 in one). Edited by S. Varadachin and others. pp. 40, 42, 40, 38, 42, 44, 40 and 100 respectively. Published by R. Nârâyanaswâmi Ayyar: Madras. 1919. [24th and 31st March, 4th, 11th, 18th and 26th April, and 2nd and 20th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 12 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 63 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]
G. Râmasâmi Nâyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 2,100 each.

18 **(The) Madras Law Times.** Vol. 25, Nos. 11 to 15. Edited by T. Prakâsam. pp. 50, 28, 30, 30 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [31st March, 8th, 17th and 25th April and 1st May 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 12 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]
P. R. Râma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 400 each.

19 **(The) Madras Weekly Notes.** Nos. 8 to 11 (9 and 10 in one). Edited by N. R. K. Tâtâchâri and others. pp. 28, 51 and 31 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [1st, 10th and 18th April 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 12 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]
M. K. Śrînivâsa Ayyangâr, Modern Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 each.

20 **(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** February, March and April 1919. Edited by R. Nârâyanaswâmi Ayyar. pp. 48, 59 and 65 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [2nd and 28th April and 30th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 6 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]
G. Râmasâmi Nâyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 1,340 1,400 and 1,400 respectively.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

3 **(The) Antiseptic.** Vol. 15, Nos. 2 to 6. Edited by T. M. Nair. pp. 40 each. Published by U. Râma Rao: Madras. 1919. [27th March, 10th April and 7th and 31st May 1919, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 5 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]
R. Venkatêsvar & Co., Ânanda Press, Madras. 285 each.

4 **(The) Madras Medical Journal.** Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 68. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1919. [15th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 5 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 350

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is otherwise, number of issues published and place of publication date given on the title page with the year and the era—whether Christian era—date of issue before it is given or of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
16	(The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 12, Nos 3 and 4. Edited by A. A. Hayles. pp. 16 each Published by the Anglo-Indian Association: Madras. 1919. [22nd March and 28th April 1919 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	W. Lee, Madras Times Press, Madras	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 63 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
17	(The) Boy Scout. Vol. 1, Nos 1 and 2. Edited by the J. V. Mendis. pp. 18 and 16 respectively. Published by the Scout Association: Madras 1919. [1st May and 10th June 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	700 and 750 respectively.
18	(The) Business World. Vol. 1, No. 12 A monthly journal on trade, business, industry and commerce. Edited by K. Kuppusāmi Ayyangār. pp. 37. Published by the editor: Madras 1919. [7th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 63 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
19	(The) Ceylon Labour Commission. Vol. 1, No. 1 (New series.) Monthly Review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [10th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition Price, not known.	Jagam & Co., Dodsan Press, Trichinopoly.	1,500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
20	Everyman's Review. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 and 5. A high class illustrated monthly. Edited by A. S. Rāmayya. pp 60 each Published by K. A. Helbar: Madras. 1919. [18th April and 12th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	K. A. Helbar, Kanara Press, Madras	800 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
21	(The) Indian Ladies' Magazine. Vol. 17, Nos. 18 and 19. Edited by Mrs. K Satyanāthan. pp. 22 and 21 respectively. Published by editor: Madras 1919. [31st March and 30th April 1919, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each.	Pavar & Co., Madras.	250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
22	(The) Indian Review. Vol. 20, Nos 3 to 5, A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G A Natēsan. pp. 72 each. Published by the editor: Madras, 1919 [31st March 30th April and 3rd June 1919 respectively]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 each.	G A. Natēsan & Co., Madras.	4,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—where other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publishing also, price and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

23	**(The) Indian Scout.** Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12 (11 and 12 in one). A monthly magazine for Indian boys and girls. Edited by the Indian Boy Scout Association. pp. 28 and 36 respectively. (No. 10) published by G. Subbayya Čeṭṭi and (Nos. 11 and 12 in one) by J. R. Arna respectively: Adyar. 1919. [18th April and 11th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	No. 10, G. Subbayya Čeṭṭi; and Nos. 11 and 12 (in one), J. R. Arna, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,500 each.
24	**Indian Temperance News.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 12 (2 and 3, 4 and 5, 9 and 10 and 11 and 12 in one, each). Edited by Rev. A. Moffat and Rev. J. Pasmore. pp. 16, 24, 23, 15, 18, 28, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [31st January, 30th March, 30th May, 29th June, 3rd July, 5th August, 4th October and 4th December 1918, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-8 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending 31st March 1919.]	Joseph Pasmore, L.C.S. Press, Madras.	500 each.
25	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 14, Nos. 6 to 8. An Indian psychic Review. Edited by T. R. Sadjivi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1919. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1919, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	650 each.
26	**(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation.** Vol. 10, Nos. 7 to 10 (8 and 9 in one). Edited by the Joint Secretary, Madras Provincial Co-operative Union, Ltd., Madras. pp. 40, 56 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [2nd and 18th April and 19th June 1919, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	G. Rāmaṣāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	595 each.
27	**Saint George.** Vol. 9, No. 4. Edited by Rev. J. Breedon. pp. 28. Published by the editor. Madras. 1919. [31st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 320 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]	Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	300
28	**Self Culture.** Vol. 20, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one) and Vol. 21, Nos. 1 to 6 (2 and 3 in one). A magazine for the all-round culture of men. Edited by K. T. Rāmaṣāmi. pp. 32, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1919. [4th April, 10th May and 30th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	K. T. Rāmaṣāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	300, 320 and 500 respectively.
29	**(The) South Indian Research.** Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 10. A monthly journal of literary, scientific and other researches. Edited by T. Rājagōpāl Rao. pp. 40, 16 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [1st March, 1st April and 1st May 1919, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	K. Sadāśiva Čeṭṭi, Śivaraha-yam Press, Madras.	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book where the name has been given, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page and the language of the text—also whether other than the Critical matter,—Index of pages for Composing or oral examination, new edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
20	(The) Wealth of India. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyaraman. pp. 24 each. Published by G. A. Vaidyaraman & Co.: Madras. 1919. [28th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15 at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	750 each.
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
3	(The) Local Self-Government Gazette. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dasikachari and P. Duraiswami Ayyangar. pp. 62, 80, 84 respectively. Published by Higginbothams Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [31st March, 26th April and 2nd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Higginbothams Ltd., Madras.	500 each.
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
25	(The) Adyar Bulletin. Vol. 12, Nos. 4 and 5. A Theosophical journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 38 each. (No. 4), published by G. Subbayya Cetti and (No. 5) by J. R. Aria: Adyar, 1919 [30th April and 16th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	(Vol. 12, No. 4.), G. Subbayya Cetti and (Vol. 12, No 5), J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000 each.
26	Bible Faith Mission Standard. Vol. 6, No. 5. Edited by C. R. Vêdânthâchâr. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [27th February 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	C. R. Vêdânthâchâr, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,200
27	Brothers of the Star. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly report of the Indian Division of the Order of the Star in the East. Edited by C. Jinarajadasa. pp. 4 each. Published by G. Subbayya Cetti, B. P. Wadia and J. R. Aria respectively: Adyar. 1919. [2nd April, 2nd May and 4th June 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	(Vol. 3, No. 5), G. Subbayya Cetti; (Vol. 3, No. 7), B. P. Wadia and (Vol. 3, No. 8), J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,100 1,100 and 1,000, respectively.
28	Caritas. Vol. 3, No. 2. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. Fr. G. I. Gross, s.j. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [22th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300
29	(The) Catholic Register. Vol. 21, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. M. Taixeira. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919 [2nd April, 2nd May and 2nd June 1919 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Rev. Fr. A. B. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	400 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Name or title, brief subject particulars, the area of the book where the same is necessary, (in the case of books published at intervals) periods of publication, date of the first publication and the name and address of the publisher, name of the printer and place of publication, size, extent and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
30	**(The) Catholic Watchman.** Vol. 32, Nos. 13 to 25. Edited by Rev. D. Enna. pp. 22 each. Published by the Madras Catholic Supply Society, Ltd. Madras. 1919. [29th March, 4th, 11th, 17th, and 25th April, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th May and 6th, 13th and 21st June 1919 respectively.] Folio 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras	Vol. 32, Nos. 13 to 17—425 each, Vol. 32, No. 18—450, Vol. 32, Nos. 19 to 24—435 each and Vol. 32, No. 25—440.
31	**Christ Church Parish Magazine, June 1919.** Edited by Rev. F. S. Heiser. pp. 16 Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1919 [30th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	200
32	**(The) C.M.S. Gleaner.** Vol. 46, No. 541. Thanks offering number. Edited by Church Mission Society. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [3rd March 1919.] 8°, 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	191
33	**Dharma.** Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 12 (in one) and Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly magazine devoted to the Service of God and Man. Edited by G. Harisandra Rau. pp. 4, 32 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada 1918 and 1919. [8th November 1918, 10th April and 9th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 12 (in one), 2 annas Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3, 4 annas each.** [Last issue Vol. 3, No. 1, noticed in entry No. 9 at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	C. Parabrahman, Kamala Press, Cocanada.	600, 500 and 250 respectively.
34	**(The) Fraser Town Book Depôt Monthly Bulletin.** March and April 1919. Edited by A. McD. Redwood. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras and Bangalore. 1919. [20th March and 22nd April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	W. Lee, Madras Times Press, Madras.	750 each.
35	**(The) Gospel Witness.** Vol. 11, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India.' Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 16 each Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference Guntur. 1919 [30th March, 18th April and 7th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	G. A. Bagley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	250, 270 and 270 respectively.
36	**Hope.** Vol. 1, No. 8. A monthly letter from India. Edited by Rev. P. Garan Duffy. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [20th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
37	**(The) Indian Christian.** Vol. 9, Nos. 8 to 9. A monthly magazine for the exposition of Scripture. Edited by Wm. O. Irvine. pp. 8 each Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [15th March, 15th April and 15th May 1919, respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	W. Lee, Madras Times Press, Madras.	1,500, 1,535 and 1,500 respectively.

Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject, indication of the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication (date given on the title page with the name of the era when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price)	3 Editor and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont*		
38	**(The) Indian Interpreter.** Vol. 14, No. 1. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macnicol and Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 47. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras 1919. [12th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	350
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
39	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 14, Nos. 8 to 8. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 32, 32, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras 1919. [28th February, 31st March, 30th April and 1st June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	Do.	656, 648, 658 and 647 two-pre-tively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
40	**Madras Young Men.** Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 40. Vol. 9, Nos. 2 to 7. Weekly Publication of the Madras Young Men's Association. Edited by the Secretary of the Association. pp. 4 each. Published by the General Secretary, Y.M.C.A.: Madras. 1919. [16th and 23rd February, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th March, 6th and 13th April, 22nd and 29th June, 6th 13th, 20th and 27th July, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st August, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th September, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th October, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th November and 7th, 14th and 21st December 1918, 11th, 18th and 25th January, 15th February, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th March and 5th April 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	Joseph Passmore, O. L. S. Press, Madras	800 each.
	[Last issue (Vol. 8, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 10, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
41	**(The) Morning Star.** No. 68. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1918. [28th March 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rev. Br Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
42	**My Mother.** Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by R. P. Kulandaswami Pillai. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [29th April and 28th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	Do.	1,500 and 1,750 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
43	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [24th February, 12th March and 1st and 27th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	P. O. Philip, National Missionary Society's Press, Madras.	2,100 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number for the year.	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book whose the name is given on the title page with the name of the author) date of publication, name of place, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*

44	(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in the Madras District. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by J. P. Shrimpton. pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [8th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	Joseph Yesumore, O. L. S. Press, Madras.	500
45	St. Andrew's Church, Madras, for May 1919. Edited by Rev. D. H. Gillen. pp. 4. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. [24th May 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	150
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
46	(The) Theosophist. Vol. 40, Nos. 7 to 9. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 128 each. Published by G. Subbayya Cetti, B. P. Wadia and J. R. Aria respectively: Adyar. 1919. [28th March and 3rd and 28th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	(Vol. 40, No. 7.), G. Subbayya Cetti, (Vol. 40, No. 8), B. P. Wadia and (Vol. 40, No. 9), J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	3,000 copies each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
47	(The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 5, No. 9. A monthly magazine devoted to the cause of *Vēdānta*. Edited by Srāmi Sarvānanda. pp. 40. Published by the Rāmakrishna Mission: Madras. 1919. [16th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	900
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
48	(The) Visitor. Vol. 11, No. 4. 'A monthly Church and Home Magazine.' Edited by Rev. Edmund J. Guest. pp. 16. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1919. [16th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

2	(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by M. T. Nārāyana Ayyangār. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [14th March and 8th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 each.	P. Vēlu Cetti, Kapāli Press, Madras.	500 and 350 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

17	The Boy's Own. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by A. M. S. Rāghavan and V. Nallaiyan. pp. 34 and 40 respectively. Published by A. M. S. Rāghavan: Madras. 1919. [21st and 31st April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	300 and 750 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book where the name is doubtful, non-descriptive, or misleading), number and place of publication, date of publication, and whether printed or lithographed. (Where the publication is not dated on the title page a note to that effect should be made, and the date of publication, if known, should be given.)	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
18	**(The) College of Engineering Association Magazine.** Vol. I, No 2. Edited by B. L. Ramaiah. pp. 32. Published by G. Venkatalaiah: Madras. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. Ramaiah Naydu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 214 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
19	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol 26, No. 6. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Srinivasachar. pp. 104. Published by Srinivasavaradachari & Co.: Madras. 1919. [2nd April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.	600
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
20	**(The) Guild Magazine of the Doveton Girls' High School.** No 3. Edited by Miss L. Elliot. pp. 31. Published by the Doveton Girls' High School: Madras. 1919. [1st May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	120
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 147 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1918.]		
21	**(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 7, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by T. S. Venkataraman. pp. 32 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1919. [12th March and 10th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	K. N. Sivaswamiraja Ayyar, Literary Sree Press, Coimbatore.	620 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
22	**(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Vol. 18, Nos. 8 and 9. Edited by E. B. Rao. pp. 40 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1919. [28th February and 7th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.**	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	350 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
23	**Madras Collegiate School Magazine.** Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by Miss Pindar. pp. 14. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	80
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 215 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
24	**(The) Madras Forest College Magazine.** Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by G. Vaivanathan. pp. 80. Published by F. L. C. Cowley-Brown: Coimbatore. 1918. [9th December 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1 per annum.**	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 99, at page 241 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]		
25	**(The) New Student.** Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8. Edited by K. Swaminathan. pp. 26, 26 and 22 respectively. Published by K. A. Hebbar: Madras. 1919. [22nd March, 16th April and 15th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	K. A. Hebbar, Kausar Press, Madras.	300, 300 and 280 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book, where the issue is declared, publisher of issue, publication and place of publication. Date given on the title page or in connexion of the same when other than the Christian era, — date of issue is not the year or of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
26	**(The) Northwick Observer.** Vol. 7, No. 4. A quarterly magazine of the United Free Church Mission Girls' Boarding School, Madras. Edited by Miss J. H. Ross. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919 [5th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
27	**Progress.** Vol. 2, Nos. 10 and 11. An Illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919 [31st March and 30th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**	Joseph Pasmore, O.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,700 and 1,400 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
28	**Schooldays and Holidays.** Vol. 11, No. 1. A monthly journal intended for the use of the young. Edited by F. H. Oakley. pp. 32. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1919. [March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	550
	[Last issued noticed in entry No. 60, at page 814 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
29	**(The) S.P.G. High School Magazine.** Vol. 6, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by S. K. Dévasahâyampi. pp. 74. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [21st May 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	600
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
30	**(The) Sunflower.** No. 7. A magazine of the Women's Christian College, Madras. Edited by Miss E. T. Stevens. pp. 32. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
31	**Then and Now.** Vol. 3, No. 3. The magazine of Simon European High School, Coimbatore. Edited by E. E. Berry. pp. 34. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1919 [7th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
2	*மாலை.* [Naval. Parts 3 and 4. A periodical publication containing works of fiction issued in parts.] Edited by Tirupaloni Sâmasundarandan, and S. S. Arapagiri Nâdan. pp. 30 each. Published by the Naval Publishing House: Madras. [both the parts in January 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.**	K. Sakalagunam Nâyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	100 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is important, name and place of publication and periodicity, date of publication, number of pages with the addition of illustrations—whether colour prints, lithographs, etc.—when no other term for the Christian era—extent of issue from the person or public entrusted, size, cost price, and price, etc.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—LAW.

1 தென் இந்திய வியவகார சிந்தாமணி. [Ten Indiya Viyavagāra Cintāmaṇi.. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. 'A Tamil Law Journal.'] Edited by N Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 24, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by S. T. Publishers: Madras. 1919. [12th and 25th March and 27th April 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. — C. P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Mudali, Kamalanāyaki Press, Madras. — 500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 269 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

2 வைத்தியகலாநிதி. [Vaiddiya Kalānidi. Vol. 4, Nos 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly medical journal dealing with the *Ayurvedic* and other systems.] Edited by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 88. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [20th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. — Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. — 280

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

21 ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 4, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munusami Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [14th March, 18th April and 14th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum. — N. Munusami Mudali, Ānanda Bodhani Press, Madras. — 10,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

22 பரதபோதினி. [Barata Bōdini. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Organ of the Bharata Social League.'] Edited by Paul V. Bayar. pp. 32 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1919. [15th March and May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. — K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 250 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

23 தருமசீலன். [Darumasīlan. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādināyakar and others. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [Both the issues on the 20th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 1 per annum. — P. Muruga Mudali, Subrahmanya Vilasam Press, Madras. — 1,000 each.

24 இந்தியாமிர்தம். [Indiyāmirtam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 12. An illustrated miscellaneous weekly.] Edited by G. A. Vaidyaraman. pp. 20 each. Published by G. A. Vaidyaraman & Co.: Madras 1919. [13th, 20th, 23rd and 30th January, 6th, 14th, 20th and 26th February, 6th, 12th, 19th and 27th March 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. — Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. — Nos. 1 to 10—500 each and Nos. 11 and 12—50 each.

25 ஜனபோதினி. [Janabōdini. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 6. 'The People's Friend.' A monthly magazine devoted to public welfare and popular education.] Edited by G. A. Vaidyaraman, pp. 40 each. Published by G. A. Vaidyaraman & Co., Madras. 1918. [7th February, 7th March and 12th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. — Do. — 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Full title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is obsolete, name of person, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the reign which (other than the Christian era), date of reign here the period or set of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

26	ஜயபகாரி. [Jayōpakāri. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 and 3, pp. 29 and 48 respectively. Published by V. N. Śāma Rao & Co.: Madras. 1919. [12th April and 7th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	V. S. Śingāravēlu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore.	300 and 400 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
27	ஞானசாகரம். [Jñānasāgaram (Vol. 2, Nos. 9 and 10. (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Śrīmi Vēdāchalam. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1919. [18th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Śrīmi Vēdāchalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	932
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
29	கதாவருஷினி. [Kadāvarusini. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly literary journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. A. Subbarāya Pillai. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1918 and 1919 respectively. [15th March and 28th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	V. Arunāchalam Pillai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	600 and 300 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
30	கல்பதரு. [Kalpataru Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. R. Krishnamāchāri. pp. 40 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [19th March and 7th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs 3 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	200 and 350 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
31	கும்பகோணம் விவசாய சங்கத்தின் மதராதிபத்திரிகை. [Kumbakonam Vivasāya Śangattin Mādantarapattirigai. Vol. 14, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by R. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1919. [both the issues on the 24th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	T. A. M. Ekāmbaram Chetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	800 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
32	மதராஸ் புல்லெடின் ஆப் கோஆபரேஷன். [Madarās Bulletin Āp Kōvāparisan. Vol. 10, Nos. 7 to 9 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one).] Edited by the Joint Secretary, Madras Provincial Co-operative Union. pp. 40, 56 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [16th April and 18th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,100 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
33	சென்தமிழ். [Sentami]. Vol. 17, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyana Ayyangār. pp. 80 and 64, respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1919. [3rd May and 23rd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	T. Sadāsivaiyangār, Tamil Śangam Press, Madura.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the nature of the book where the name is a barrier, language of paper, publisher and place of publication, date of publication in full in case with the name of the month—where edited through the Christian era—periodicals of more than the years or of publication, if so, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

33 தமிழ்க்கழகப்பத்திரிகை. [Tamilkkaḻakappattirigai. No. 1 'The journal of the Tamil Academy.'] Edited by the Tamil Academic Committee. pp. 34. Published by the Tamil Academy; Madras. 1919 [19th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras — 500

34 வர்த்தகமித்திரன். [Varttakamitran. Vol. 2, Nos. 29 to 40. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial agricultural and economic topics of interest.] Edited by K. Naṭēśa Ayyar. pp. 10 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1918. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th January, 6th, 13th, 20th, and 27th February, 6th, 13th and 20th March 1919 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. — K. Naṭēśa Ayyar, Vartakamitran Press, Tanjore. — 750 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

35 விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka Bōdini. Vol. 11, Nos. 8 to 12. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kappusāmi Ayyar. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor. Madras. 1919. [31st March, 29th April, 20th May and 24th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. — G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. — 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

36 விவேகசிந்தாமணி. [Vivēkacintāmaṇi. Vol. 26, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal devoted to practical truth and knowledge. Edited by C. V. Swāminātha Ayyar. pp. 38 each. Published by the Secretary, Diffusion of Knowledge Agency; Madras, 1919. [8th March and 8th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. — Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. — 310 each

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

TAMIL—RELIGION.

37 அர்ச். அந்தோனியார் தூதன். [Arc. Antōniyār Tūdan. Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 6. Contains notes on the activity of St. Anthony's Church.] Edited by Rev. L. Bosbu. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [1st April, 3rd and 30th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. — Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 200 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

38 அருணோதயம். [Arunōdayam. Vol. 58, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Tranquebar Mission Journal.'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandgren and Rev. M. Paul Arulappan. pp. 32, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Paramakudi. 1919. [1st April, 2nd May and 3rd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. — D. M. Collayya Pillai, Māṇikka Press, Paramakudi. — 310 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

39 பாலர் தூதன். [Bālar Tūdan. Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 4. 'The Children's Herald.'] Edited by S. D. Lazarus. pp. 4, 8, 4 and 4 respectively. Published by the editor: Nazareth. 1919. [17th January, 7th February, 28th March and 15th April 1919, respectively.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each. — D. Motayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 3,250, 3,250, 2,800 and 2,800 respectively

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book whose the name is otherwise, number of pages, and where and place of publication. Also given are the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
28	பாலியர் மித்திரன், [Bāliyar Mittiran. Vol. 32, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Miss G. E Chandler. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [31st March and 30th April 1919 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each.	Joseph Pasamore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,750 and 1,800 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
29	பாலியர் நேசன், [Bāliyar Nēsan. Vol. 27, Nos. 5 to 7. A Tamil Christian Journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 16, each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1919. [5th May, 8th and 15th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	5,500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
30	**Catholic Family Instructor,** Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by Rev. Fr. Jagannātham. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [29th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
31	இராமானுஜன், [Irāmānujan. Vol. 2, No. 2. A journal devoted to the spread of the tenets of the *Vaishnava* religion.] Edited by S. Srīranga Ayyangār. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Udayavarpatti. 1919. [May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	800
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
32	ஜீவத்தண்ணீர், [Jīvattaṇṇīr. March to May 1919. 'The Water of Life.'] Edited by Rev. R. V. Āsīrvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor Palamcottah. 1919. [1st March, 1st April and 1st May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum.	Do.	1,050 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
33	மதர் போதினி. [Mādar Bōdhini. Vol. 34, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [31st March and 30th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	Joseph Pasamore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	650 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
34	மதர் மித்திரி [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 32, No. 11. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16. Published by the Women's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1919. [27th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	700
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief but full (including the age of the book where the same is relevant) number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, name, address and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
35	(The) Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 4. Edited by J. Ambadaiyan. pp. 12, 8, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Palamcottah, 1919. [32nd January, 6th February, 19th March and 26th April 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies each.	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	2,500 2,400 2,400 and 2,500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]		
36	Monthly Letter, No. 80. Edited by Miss Pawson. pp. 4. Published by Miss R. E. Howard: Palamcottah. 1919. [1st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	100
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
37	நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 17, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Good Pastor'] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor. Madras. 1919. [2nd April, 1st May and 2nd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,750 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
38	நற்போதகம். [Naṟpōdakam. Vol. 73, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Friendly Instructor.'] Edited by Rev. D. M. Rugyanathen. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. R. V. Aaronadam: Palamcottah. 1919. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	950 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
39	சைவம். [Śaivam. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 6. (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly journal devoted to *Saivism*.] Edited by I. Adimula Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [1st May and 1st June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	I. Adimula Mudali, Vaidika Saiva Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
40	சைவவித்தியா. [Śaiva Vidyā. Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly religious journal devoted to Śaivism.] Edited by K. Sadāsiva Cetti. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. [24th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	K. Sadāsiva Cetti, Swarnambayam Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 92, at page 247 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]		
41	Sarah Tucker College Magazine. No. 4. March 1919. Edited by Miss A. E. Howard and Mrs. Grabb. pp. 12. Published by Miss R. E. Howard: Palamcottah 1919. [April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400
	[Last issue (No. 2) noticed in entry No. 31, at page 622 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, price, date given on the page with the name of the month—when earlier than the Circular, etc., etc., date of issue from the press of publication, size, edition and years.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

42 சத்திய தூதன், [Śattiya Tūdan. Vol. 32, Nos. 5 to 8. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. T. Subrahmanyam. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [28th February, 31st March, 30th April and 31st May 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition.
Price, 1 pie each.
George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. 1,650, 1,600, 1,600 and 1,700 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

43 சேசுகருடைய திரு இருதயத்தான். [Śēsunāḍaruḍaiya Tiru Irudayattāḍan. Vol. 32, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Messenger of the Sacred Heart.' A Roman Catholic journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. T. Anuntu, s.j. pp. 64, 52 and 56 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1919. [29th March, 1st May and 2nd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 6 pies each.
Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 6,800, 6,650 and 5,650 respectively

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

44 சித்தாந்தம், [Śiddantam. Vol. 8, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly organ of the *Śaivasiddhānta Mahāsamājam.*] Edited by K. Kuppuswami Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [11th April and 11th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.
A. C. Saṇmukha Mudali, Maha Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

45 தமிழ்சபைத் தீபிகை. [Tamilccabaiddīpikai. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 6. 'The Tamil Church Dipika.'] Edited by the Bishop of Dornakal and Rev. G. P. Jñānamuṇi pp. 36, 36, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1919. [16th March, 11th April, 22nd May and 18th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 2 per annum.
George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras 650, 650, 800 and 800 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

46 திருக்குடும்பப்படசேவின் மகுமை பொருந்தசபைப் முன்னேற்ற. [Tirukkuḍumbappaḍaśēviyil Maḥarum Bōdaṉūṉāstrappūṅgoṭṭu. Vol. 4, No. 4. A religious periodical pamphlet intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miraudu, s.j. pp. 24. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1919. [10th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 350

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

47 திருநெல்வேலி, மதுரை, ராமநாதபுரம் அத்தியாசிரமப் பத்திரிகை. [Tirunelvēli, Madurai, Rāmanāḍapuram Addiyakṣāḍinapatturigai. Vol. 3, No. 2. A quarterly religious journal.] Edited by Rev. V. E. Āśīrvādam pp. 16. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1919. [18th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 6 pies.
D. Mottayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. 450

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Name and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where the same is obtainable, number of pages, periodicity of publication, date when given (in the case of periodicals), whether published in the Christian era,—dates of issue from the press or of publication, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*

48 விசுவகர்மன்—Viśvakarman. [Viśvakarman—Tōḷil. Vol. 8, Nos. 4 to 6. (formerly known as *Viśvakarma kaḷpakāri*). A monthly magazine devoted to the advancement of the class of people called *Viśvabrāhmaṇas*.] Edited by P. Kaḷyāṇasundaram Āśāri and K. Kanniyappa Āśāri. pp. 32, 28 and 24 respectively. Published by K. Kanniyappa Āśāri: Madras. [21st April, 20th May and 20th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. K. Kanniyappa Āśāri, Viśvakaḷāvāraṇa Press, Madras. 500 each.

[Last issue noticed is entry No. 24, at page 35 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

3 கலைமகள்.—Nallāśiriyan. Vol. 14, Nos. 7 to 11 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). 'The Trained Teacher.' A Tamil monthly for teachers.] Edited by O. R. Namaśivāya Mudali. pp. 24, 48, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1918 and 1919. [25th April, 20th and 28th May and 25th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 300 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 34 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

TELUGU—LAW.

2 న్యాయబోధిని. [Nyāyabōdhini. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly law journal.] Edited by D. Śēṣāchalapati Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1918. [9th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. D. Śēṣāchalapati Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 150

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 34 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

8 అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 1 and 3 in one and 2 and 4 in one). A monthly journal devoted to religion and literature.] Edited by J. Pat(ābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 44, 44 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Jaggapēṭa. 1918. [10th and 30th April and 28th May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 300 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 34 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

10 అనసూయ. [Anasūya. Vol. 2, No. 2. A monthly journal devoted to the edification of Andhra women.] Edited by V. Venkaṭaratnamma. pp. 60. Published by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao: Cocanada. 1919. [25th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada. 600

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 34 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

11 బాలభారతి. [Bālabhāratī. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by A. Pūrṇārya Kavi. pp. 32, 32 and 14 respectively. Published by A. P. Kavi & Co.: Anantapur. 1919. [1st April, 10th May and 4th June 1919 respectively.] 8°, 3° and 4° respectively. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. A. Pūrṇārya Kavi, Bālabhāratī Press, Anantapur. 1,000 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, both romanized, including the age of the book when the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of (1) new—which is later than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

12 దీనబంధు. [Dīnabandhu. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the cause of elevation of the depressed classes.] Edited by V. Rāmji Rao. pp. 8, 8 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor. Masulipatam. 1919. [16th April, 15th May and 16th June 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition.
Price, Re. 1 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]
T. Narasinga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam. 600 each.

13 హిందూసుందరి. [Hindūsundari. Vol. 16, ¶ No 12 and Vol 17, No 1. A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the Telugu women.] Edited by D. Sitamma. pp. 32 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1919. [2nd May and 3rd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 2 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]
S. Seemma, Vidyārthini Samāj Press, Cocanada. 400 each.

14 వివేకావతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 10, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Miss M. E Archibald. pp. 26 and 36 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [31st March and 30th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 12 annas per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]
Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,300, and

15 వ్యవసాయము. [Vyavasāyamu. Vol. 11, No 3. 'Agriculture.' A monthly agricultural journal.] Edited by G. Narāyanasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 32. Published by H. Rāma Rao: Ellore. 1919. [5th May 1919.] 9°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 2 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]
E. Venkata Rau, Rāma Press, Ellore. 650

TELUGU—RELIGION.

16 బాలామిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 and 11. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Miss M. Moses. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [31st March and 30th April 1919 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition.
Price, 1 anna per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]
Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,900 and 4,800 respectively.

17 క్రైస్తవ. [Kraistava. Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 11, No. 1. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. S. B. Simon. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. G. Parker: Madras and Nagercoil 1919. [21st January, 4th March and 10th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 6 annas per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]
Thompson & Co., Higgerra Press, Madras. 2150 each.

18 క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava Bōdhini. Vol. 13, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. I. Cannaday pp. 34, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1919. [27th March, 17th April and 28th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, As. 1-6 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]
G. A. Rupley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1,030 each.

Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the matter is above 20, number of pages, price, name of publication, date of publication, name of printer, and number of copies of the publication printed.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
16	రాయబారి. [Rāyabāri. Vol. 3, No. 10. A quarterly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. R. C. Adams. pp. 24 Published by the editor: Bowleshvaram. 1919. [25th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rev. A. F. A. Nendoorffer, Beam Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	510
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
17	సహాయ. [Sahāya. Vol. 10, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēśi pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Nendoorffer: Rajahmundry. 1919. [25th March, 2nd May and 2nd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies each.	Do.	393 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
18	సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 21, Nos. 5 to 8 (with supplements). "The Messenger of Truth." A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. G. Khatayya. pp. 6 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [25th February, 25th March, 30th April and 31st May 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,550, 3,550, 3,550 and 3,400 respectively. Supplements 4-10 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
19	స్త్రీలకొరకైన వర్తమానములు. [Strīlakorakainavartamānamulu. Vol. 22, Nos. 3 to 5. A missionary journal.] Edited by Miss S. Hoffman pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1919. [26th March, 26th April and 26th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	G. A. Rupley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	330, 340 and 340 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
20	తెలుగుచర్చ్‌మన్. [Telugu Churchman. Vol. 3, No. 4. A quarterly missionary magazine.] Edited by S. David. pp. 32. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1919. [27th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
21	తెలుగు లూథరన్. [Telugu Lūtharan. Vol. 6, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. I. Canaday. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1919. [26th March, 26th April and 7th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	G. A. Rupley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
22	తెలుగు లూథరన్ పాఠ్యక్రమ సంక్షేపములు. [Telugu Lūtharan Sabhūtubadipāthamulu. Vol. 15, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book.'] Edited by Rev. I. Canaday. pp. 16, 16 and 24 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1919. [26th March, 26th April and 26th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	Do.	1,330 1,030 and 1,030 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (such as the area Jurisdiction) where the name is otherwise a matter of paper, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page, with the name of the era—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press, period and extent also cost per copy, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
23	తెలుగు ఉద్యోగస్థుడు. [Telugu Udyōgasthuḍu. Vol. 16, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Telugu Officer' An organ of the Salvation Army.] Edited by Brigadier Ananda Singh. pp. 10 and 12 respectively. Published by the Salvation Army: Bapatla. 1919. [28th April and 12th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. V. Subrahmanyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	180 and 172 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 827 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
24	వేకువచుక్క. [Vēkuvacukka. Vol. 2, No. 1. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev J. D. Harris pp. 4. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1919. [12th June 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 57 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 8, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary schools.] Edited by V. Sāreesa Śastri. pp. 32 each. Published by Rāma & Co., Ellore. 1919. [22nd April, 20th May and 13th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	E. Venkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	850, 750 and 850 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
4	ఉపాధ్యాయబోధిని. [Upādhyāyabōdhini. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. An educational monthly journal.] Edited by D. Śrīnivāsapati Rao. pp. 24, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by Messrs. D. S. Rao & Son: Guntur. 1919 [6th April, 2nd May and 4th June 1919 respectively.]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	D. Śrīnivāsapati Rao. Dakshinamūrti Press, Guntur.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
2	ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 16, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Ayyeppan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1919 [22nd April and 4th June 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas each.	P. V. Krsna Vāriyar, Lakṣmi Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	ജന്മി. [Janmi. Vol. 11, Nos. 11 and 12. An organ of the Malabar landlords.] Edited by K. O. Mānavikraman Rāja. pp. 40 and 42 respectively. Published by P. Ayyeppan Nāyar: Kottakal. [18th April and 1st June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas each.	Do.	250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,—as for rather Kōlam Tiru Chenthi's era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

3 കേരളകൗമുദി. [Kēraḷa Kaumudi. Vol. 14, Nos. 5 to 7, A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 48 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar Kottakal. 1919. [27th March, 1st May and 12th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each.

P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmi Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 400 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

9 ലക്ഷ്മീവിലാസം. [Lakṣmi Vilāsam. Vol. 14, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly magazine dealing with economical, agricultural and industrial subjects.] Edited by K. C. Māṇavikraman Rāja. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. [5th April and 24th May 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each.

Do. 200 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

10 മിതവാദി. [Mitavādi. Vol. 7, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to topics of interest to the Thiyas.] Edited by C. Kṛiṣṇan. pp. 64, 56 and 60 respectively. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1919. [10th April, 10th May and 10th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 850 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

11 സമുദായ ദീപിക. [Samudāya Dipika. Vol. 4, No. 6 A monthly magazine devoted to topics of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by T. V. Bairappa Karap. pp. 36. Published by P. Kuṇhi Kaṇṇan: Cannanore. [3rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.

P. Kuṇhi Kaṇṇan, Edward Press, Cannanore. 800

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

4 ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 14, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by G. E. Thaddaeus. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1919. [5th March, 3rd April and 5th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.

J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut. 360, 250 and 250 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

5 സനാതനധർമ്മം. [Sanātana Dharmam, Vol. 9, Nos. 2, to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one and Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Karuṇākaran Nāyar and M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 66 and 162 respectively. Published by M. Rāma Ayyar: Calicut. 1919. [1st April and 14th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.

T. M. Kṛiṣṇa Nāḍungāḍi, West Coast Press, Calicut. 300 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages and size, and period of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the area—when other than the City at last year,—place of publication, name of firm, and price of publication, date of publication, name of firm, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	വിദ്യാലയം. [Vidyālayam. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly magazine for Elementary School masters.] Edited by Murkot Kumaran. pp 42. Published by P. Kunhi Kaṇṇan: Cannanore. [23rd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	P. Kunhi Kaṇṇan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	800
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ಕನ್ನಡ ಕೋಗಿಲೆ. [Kannaḍa Kōgila. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal dealing with various topics.] Edited by M. Timmappayya. pp. 32 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1919. [5th April and 5th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ಕೊಂಕಣಿ ದಿರ್ವಣ. [Konkṇi Dirvāṇ. Vol. 8, Nos. 7 to 12. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex A. Pais. pp. 10 each. Published by the editor: Kadry (Mangalore). 1919. [2nd and 16th April, 2nd and 16th May, 2nd and 16th June 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	750 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
2	ಜೆಜುಚೆ ಕಳ್ಜಾಚೆ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Kāḷjāce Āṇj. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 9. 'The Konkani Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. Fr. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J. pp. 23, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1919. [25th March, 28th April and 28th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ସମାଜମିତ୍ର [Samāj Mitra. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4. 'The Friend of Society.' A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Jayamaṅgala Rāth. pp 32 each. Published by Lāṅgarāj Dās, Asha. [18th April and 18th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Lāṅgarāj Dās, Kṣīr Candra Press, Asha.	200 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 330 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
5	ଉତ୍କଳ ମଧୁପ. [Utkala Madhupa. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A periodical dealing with miscellaneous topics.] Edited by N. Vidyāratna. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Digapadi. [10th April, 20th May and 9th June 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	N. Vidyāratna, Gajapati Bhimdēv Press, Digapadi.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial Number	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue (if this be not given with the name of the city, &c., other than the Christian era),—date of issue from if a periodical publication; size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

2 (The) Elementary School Journal. Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 8 (in one). Edited by Annamanaidu Patra. pp. 96. Published by R. Tambusthan: Berhampore. 1919. [1st May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.] — R. Tambusthan, Saraswati Press, Berhampore. — 400

HINDUSTANI—POETRY.

1 مہراج کھیال [Mayrāj Khyāl. Vol. 7 Nos. 9 to 12 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 9 and 5 A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by Haji Muhammad Ghouse Sahib. pp. 36, 12, 12, 16, 16, 8, 16 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918 and 1919. [10th August, 10th September, 10th October, 10th November and 10th December 1918, 10th January, 1st February and 5th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 256 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1919.] — Abdel Rehman Sahib, Razzakiyah Press, Madras. — 300 each.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.

2 (The) Trumpet Call. Vol. 12, Nos. 3, to 5 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one), Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 32 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1919. [2nd April and 17th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2 8 each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.] — J. M. Saraos, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. — 750 each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH-TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

3 (The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society. Vol. 4, No. 1. An illustrated quarterly journal. Edited by P. Rājagōpāla Ayyar. pp. 98. Published by the Kumbakonam College Literary Society: Kumbakonam 1919. [3rd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.] — T. A. M. Rāja sundara Cetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam. — 200

4 Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 16, No. 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by P. Rāmanandra Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1919. [30th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.] — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 400

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH-TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

3 Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 17, No. 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by P. Rāmanandra Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1919. [7th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.] — Do. — 200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (with reference to be made with the name of the era—when either than the Christian era, —date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*concld.*

Bi-Linguals—*concld.*

TAMIL-ENGLISH—RELIGION.

3 ಶಂಠೋಷಣಿ. [Santōṣaṇi. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol 3, Nos. 1 and 2. 'Good Cheer'] pp. 12 each. Published by the American Advent Mission: Velacheri. 1919. [12th April, 10th May and 14th June 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.] — Miss J. M. Saunders, American Advent Mission Press, Velachen. — 200 each.

4 ವೇದಿಯರ್ವಿಳಕ್ಕು. [Vēdiyar Viḷakku. Nos. 155 and 159. 'The Tamil Preacher's Magazine'.] Edited by Rev. H. Bjerrum. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [31st March and 30th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 32 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.] — Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. — 325 each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)-RELIGION.

1 ವೇದಾಂತದೀಪಿಕೆ. [Vēdānta Dīpikai. Vol. 8, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol 9, Nos. 1 to 7. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by T. T. Rangāchāri. pp. 32, in Vol. 8, Nos. 10 and 48 in each of the rest. Published by S. Vāsudēvāchāri. Madras. 1918 and 1919. [15th and 30th August, 21st September, 5th and 30th November and 22nd December 1918, 31st January, 28th February, 31st March and 30th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 237 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.] — W. K. Sabhāpati Chetti, Kalaratnākaram Press, Madras. — 500 each.

TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

2 దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadīpika. Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 3. (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly organ of Theosophy.] pp. 32 and 64 respectively. Published by P. Narasimhayya: Chittoor. 1919. [12th April and 4th June 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.] — M. Rāmānujāchāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. — 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.

MALAYALAM-ENGLISH—RELIGION.

2 കേരളയുവാവു. [Kēraḷa Yuvāv. Vol. 2, No. 5. 'Young Men of Malabar.'] Edited by J. M. Jacobi. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Nettur. 1918. [12th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No 1, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.] — Rev. E. Sikemeier, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. — 300

POLYGLOT—RELIGION.

2 (ಶ್ರೀ)ರಾಮಕೃಷ್ಣಕಥಾಸುಧಾ. [(Śrī) Rāmakṛṣṇakathāsudhā. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 12 (in one). 'The Nectar of the Stories of Śrī Rāma and Kṛṣṇa.' A monthly periodical.] Edited by P. Subrahmanya Ayya. pp. 84. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1919. [23rd March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.] — P. Subrahmanyayya, Jandrēna Press, Chittoor. — 200

Office of the Registrar of Books, Madras, 6th August 1919.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA AYYAR, *Registrar of Books.*

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Uriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman
Nagari.	Grantha.								
							a ā i ī u ū ṛ ṝ ḷ e ai o au ṁ ḥ k kh g gh ṅ c ch j jh ñ ṭ ṭh ḍ ḍh ṇ t th d dh n, nⁿ p ph b bh m y r, rᵏ l, lᵏ v ś ṣ s h ḷ		a, á, u, i b f t ṭ s j ch ḥ kh ḍ q s r z zh s sh ẓ t ṭ s s, etc. gh f k k g l m n o, ú, úo, w h y, aí, í, é

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No 1—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 35.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 2, 1919. [Price, 6 annas.

Part II.—Miscellaneous Notifications.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Appointments, Leave, etc.,—	
Registration, Judicial, Board of Revenue, Forest, Public Works, Indian Finance Department and Medical	1548-1552
Notifications :—	
General	1553
Judicial	1556
Financial	1563
Post Office	1564
Public Works	1564
Marine	1564
Military	1565
Revenue	1566
Official Advertisements	1567
Vacancies	1565
Private Advertisements	1569
Meteorological Readings	1568
Madras Port Trust	1568
Supplement :—	
Abstract of season reports for the week ending 30th August 1919.	
Daily rainfall recorded in the Madras Presidency for the month of June 1919.	
Report on the Audit of the Accounts of the Port Trust, Madras, for the year 1918-19.	

APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE, &c.

Registration.

Promotions.—Consequent on the retirement of M.R.Ry. Chigurupalli Samuel and Saiyid Hasrat Albein Sahib, Sub Registrars, first grade, the following promotions of Sub-Registrars in the first two grades are ordered :—

(With effect from the 1st August 1919.)

M.R.Ry. Daniel Didymus Thomas, from first grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to first grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Tirupati Kumandur Ananta Acharya, from first grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to first grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Madura Swami Subrahmanya Ayyar, from second grade to first grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry. Thirucilai Anantarama Pattar Krishna Ayyar, from second grade to first grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry. Rajagopala Pillai Ramakrishna Pillai, from second grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to second grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Kulittalai Subrahmanya Ayyar, from second grade, sub. *pro tem.*, to second grade, permanent.

M.R.Ry. Matter Subrahmanya Pattar Rama Pattar, from third grade, to second grade, sub. *pro tem.*

M.R.Ry. Wuppuluru Jagannatham, from third grade to second grade, sub. *pro tem.*

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

Ootacamund, 29th August 1919.

Postings.—The following postings of Sub-Registrars are ordered :—

M.R.Ry. Venkatappa Lakshminarayana to Kunnathur (Coimbatore-Nilgiris district).

M.R.Ry. Chakravarthi Srinivasa Acharya, on return from leave, to Chetrapatti (Madura district).

M.R.Ry. Mannukundam Ranganatha Srinivasa Rao to Karaikudi (Ramnad district).

Madras, 22nd August 1919.

M.R.Ry. Panchanada Ayyar Ramaswami Ayyar, on return from leave, to Manamelkudi (Tanjore district).

M.R.Ry. Sankulathur Vembu Ayyar Swaminatha Ayyar, on return from leave, to Kallakuchchi (South Arcot district).

O. M. SCHMIDT,
Inspector-General of Registration.

Madras, 29th August 1919.

JUDICIAL.

No. 91. Extension of Leave.—M.R.Ry. Sivaperumi Panchanatha Sahrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, Additional District Munsif of Dindigul, is granted an extension of privilege leave on half salary, under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations, for seventeen days in continuation of the leave already granted to him in the High Court Notification No. 75, dated the 30th July 1919, published at page 1339 of Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 5th August 1919. He is also permitted to affix Sunday the 31st August 1919 to his leave subject to the conditions of article 220 of the Civil Service Regulations.

High Court, Madras,
29th August 1919.

No. 92. Extension of Leave.—M.R.Ry. Parasuji Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal, Principal District Munsif of Gudivada, is granted an extension of privilege leave on half-salary under article 271 of the Civil Service Regulations till the 15th September 1919 in continuation of the leave already granted to him in High Court Notification No. 87, dated the 16th August 1919, published at page 1459, Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 19th August 1919.

High Court, Madras,
29th August 1919.

R. H. COURTENAY,
Registrar.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Leave.—Under article 246 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. Swaminatha Ayyar Muthuswami Ayyar Avargal, Inspector, is granted privilege leave for two months and ten days from date of relief.

Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue),
Madras, 23rd August 1919.

Transfers.—(1) Mr. Joseph William Ward, Inspector, from the Nanpads to the Kurnul Circle, temporarily. To join on relief by Inspector Khan Sahib Mahammad Sadakh Ali Sahib Bahadur.

(2) Mr. Walter Alfred Fraser, Inspector, from the Kurnul to the Konada Circle. To join on relief.

(3) Mr. Francis Fairley Quinn, Inspector, from the Konada to the Ganjam Circle. To join on relief.

(4) Mr. Conway Stephen Browne Stirke, Inspector, from the Ganjam to the Calingapatam Circle. To join on relief.

(5) M.R.Ry. Addari Venkataswami Nayudu Garu, Inspector, from the Calingapatam to the Kurnul Circle, *vice* Mr. Joseph William Ward. To join on relief.

(6) Mr. William Arthur Robert Lowe Ernst, Inspector, on return from leave, to the Dindigul Circle, *vice* Mr. David Alfred Ince, Assistant Inspector, reverted from Circle charge.

Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue),
Madras, 26th August 1919.

E. GRAHAM,
Secretary.

FOREST.

Dismissal from Service.—S. Srinivasa Rao in charge of Attapadi Range, Central Coimbatore Forest division, is dismissed from Government Service and all pay and allowances now due to him are forfeited to Government.

26th August 1919.

Posting.—M.R.Ry. A. P. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Ranger, fourth grade, who was granted privilege leave for three months from 20th June 1919, is recalled to duty and posted to Mangalore Range, North Mangalore division—to join at once.

Transfer.—M.R.Ry. M. N. Raman Pillai, Ranger, fifth grade, Mangalore Range, is on relief by M.R.Ry. A. P. Srinivasa Ayyangar, transferred to Attapadi Range, Central Coimbatore division.

H. TIREMAN,
Acting Conservator of Forests, Western Circle.

26th August 1919.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Appointment.—Under rule 47 of the rules relating to the constitution and working of the College of Engineering, Madras, Sergeants C. E. Ravine and S. S. Gibbs, apprentice Overseers, are appointed to the permanent upper subordinate establishment as Overseers, first grade, with effect from the 1st July 1919.

Services placed.—The services of Sergeants C. E. Ravine and S. S. Gibbs, Overseers, first grade, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Director-General of Military Works with effect from the 1st July 1919.

Ootacamund, 27th August 1919.

W. J. J. HOWLEY,
Chief Engineer, P.W.D. (General and Irrigation).

Reposting.—M.R.Ry. T. A. Venkatraman, Temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs 80, posted to this Circle in Chief Engineer's Memorandum No. 812-D, dated 9th August 1919, is reposted to the Godavari Conservancy division.

Waltair, 25th August 1919.

Reposting.—M.R.Ry. Y. Subrahmanyam, re-appointed by the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department in his Memo No. 2353-E/19 1, dated 5th August 1919, as Temporary Upper Subordinate, on Rs 90 and posted to this Circle, is reposted to the Ganjam division for famine works.

M. R. KHAREGAT,
Superintending Engineer, I Circle

Waltair, 29th August 1919.

Extension of Leave.—Under article 280 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R Ry. G. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 70, Guntur division, is granted an extension of privilege leave on medical certificate for one month with effect from 9th August 1919, forenoon, in continuation of the two months' leave already granted in this office Notification No 238-M, dated 21st May 1919.

Bezwada, 25th August 1919.

Transfers.—(1) M.R Ry. D. V. Rajaratnam, Overseer, third grade, provisionally permanent and second grade temporary is transferred from Godavari Western division to Kistna Central division for charge of the Div. section in place of M R Ry. M. Sankara Ayyar. To proceed forthwith.

(2) M.R.Ry. M. Sankara Ayyar, after relief by item (1) will proceed to the Kistna Western division in place of M R Ry. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar deceased.

G. S. RAMA AYYAR,
Superintending Engineer, II Circle.

Bezwada, 28th August 1919.

Posting.—M.R.Ry. P. Natesa Ayyar Avargal, B.A., Supervisor, first grade, temporary rank, is posted to act as Personal Assistant to the Superintending Engineer and to be in charge of the Drawing office, with effect from the afternoon of the 19th August 1919.

L. D. VENKATARAMA AYYAR,
Superintending Engineer, III Circle

Bellary, 22th August 1919.

Transfers.—(1) M R Ry C. S. Sivarama Ayyar, Overseer, first grade, from the Tuladur Project division to the Tank Restoration Scheme division.

(2) M R.Ry. C. R. Narayana Ayyar, Temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 70, from the Tank Restoration Scheme division to the Tuladur Project division.

The transfer of No. (2) carries with it sanction to transit pay.

A. V. RAMALINGA AYYAR,
Superintending Engineer, VII Circle.

Madras, 25th August 1919.

INDIAN FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

SUBORDINATE ACCOUNT SERVICE.

(Divisional Accountants)

Acting promotions and reversions.—

(With effect from 29th May 1919.)

Mr. G. W. Wilkins, Accountant, third grade, having proceeded on privilege leave for three months.

Mr. M. Atchayya Patrudu, Accountant, fourth grade, to act in the third grade.

Mr. A. B. Srinivasa Rao, Accountant, fifth grade, to act in the fourth grade.

Mr. C. J. Thyagaraj, Accountant, sixth grade, to act in the fifth grade.

Mr. C. Venkataramaiah, Accountant, seventh grade, to act in the sixth grade.

Mr. T. B. Doraiswami Mudaliyar, clerk, Cuddapah division, to act as Accountant, seventh grade.

(With effect from the 31st May 1919).

Mr. B. Krishnamurthi Rao, Accountant, seventh grade, having proceeded on privilege leave for six weeks.

Mr. K. Manikka Mudaliyar, clerk, Deputy Sanitary Engineer's office, to act as Accountant, seventh grade.

(With effect from the 1st June 1919.)

Mr. V. Kothandaramma Ayyar, Temporary Accountant, seventh grade, having proceeded on privilege leave for six weeks.

Mr. R. V. Viswanatha Ayyar, clerk on Rs. 90, Accountant-General's Office, to act as Accountant, seventh grade.

(With effect from the 16th June 1919.)

Mr. R. Mahalinga Ayyar, Accountant, sixth grade, having proceeded on privilege leave for two months and ten days.

Mr. V. P. Subrahmanyan, Accountant, seventh grade, to act in the sixth grade.

Mr. J. Samuel, clerk on Rs. 50, Accountant-General's Office, to act as Accountant, seventh grade.

(With effect from the 17th July 1919.)

Mr. V. Kothandarama Ayyar, Temporary Accountant, seventh grade, having returned from privilege leave and joining time.

Mr. E. V. Gopala Dikshitar, Accountant, seventh grade, officiating, to revert to clerk, Tolundur Project division.

A. NEWMARCH,
Accountant-General.

Madras, 6th August 1919.

MEDICAL.

Appointment.—Civil Assistant Surgeon K. Subrahmanyam, L.M.S., from Municipal Hospital, Tinnevelly, is appointed as Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Tinnevelly, *vice* Civil Assistant Surgeon P. Krishna Warriar, L.M.S.

Transfer.—Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon K. M. Thomas, L.M.S., Sanitary Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer, North Arcot, is placed at the disposal of the Chairman, Municipal Council, Tinnevelly, *vice* Civil Assistant Surgeon K. Subrahmanyam, L.M.S., transferred. This transfer carries with it transit pay and travelling allowance to the temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon.

Madras, 26th August 1919.

Appointment.—Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon J. C. David, M.B., B.S., from Local Fund Hospital, Krishnagiri, Salem district, is appointed to act as Lecturer, Medical School, Rayapuram, Madras, *vice* Civil Assistant Surgeon V. Padmanabha Kamath, L.M.S., transferred.

Services placed.—M.S.Ry. M. V. Subrahmanyan, L.M.S., entertained as a temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon in the department on Rs. 100, per mensem plus allowance attached to the appointment is placed at the disposal of the Sanitary Commissioner, Madras, for the charge of cholera party.

A. C. INGRAM, Major, I.M.S.,
Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.

Madras, 27th August 1919.

GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(CORNER OF HARE STREET AND STRAND ROAD, CALCUTTA.)

Open to { WEEK-DAYS AND SATURDAYS, FROM 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.
SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS, FROM 2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a LENDING LIBRARY. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN.
Librarian.

NOTIFICATION.

ELECTIONS—LEGISLATIVE COUNCILS—IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL—ELECTORAL ROLLS—REVISION OF.

All persons who possess voting qualifications in the Madras district but live in other districts and all persons living in the Madras district who have property qualifications in other districts are hereby required to report their qualifications to the Collector of Madras in the subjoined form before the 10th October 1919 if they wish their names to be registered :—

Name of the candidate and his father's name.	Residence (district, taluk and village)	Place (district, taluk and village) where the property is held.	Details of the qualifications.

Madras Collector's Office,
13th August 1919.

A. R. L. TOTTENHAM,
Collector.

TREASURE TROVE.

Notice is hereby given, under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878, that the undermentioned treasure is reported to have been found on the 4th August 1919, at a depth of 4 feet from the ground level within the compound of the Taluk office buildings at Dindigul.

All persons claiming the said treasure are requested to appear in person or by a duly authorized agent before the Collector of Madura at his office at Madura at 11 A.M. on 9th January 1920, in view of their claims being inquired into and disposed of according to law.

Treasure.

One stone image of Pillayar.

Size—

	Ft.	Inches.
Breadth	1	8½
Height	2	5½
Thickness	..	6½

Value—

	Rs.
Estimated at	20

Madura Collector's Office,
26th August 1919.

H. T. REILLY,
Collector.

Notice is hereby given under section 8 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878, that on the 18th January 1919 Avala Subbayya, who was ploughing the field of one Ghulam Hussain Sahib at Udayagiri, found a broken metal bell which was raised by the plough from the soil. Saiyd Muhammad Sahib who followed him, digging the field, found the following other articles:—

(1) Nine thick copper plates with inscriptions, suspended from three steel metallic rings (three plates to each ring).
(2) One broken metal bell.
(3) Seven broken plates.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any portion thereof are requested to appear in person or by a duly authorized agent before the Collector of Nellore at his office in Nellore on Monday the 16th October 1919 in order that their claims may be inquired into and disposed of according to law.

Nellore Collector's Office,
18th February 1919.

L. D. SWAMIKANNU,
Collector.

It is hereby notified, under section 3 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, 1878 (VI of 1878), that on or about the 22nd November 1918 a treasure consisting of 81 chilla-seed-like pieces of gold (வீரராயன் வீசைபொன்) and a piece of melted gold approximately valued at Rs. 35-13-3 was discovered under the ground in S. No. 271, rocky ground poramboke, of Kattambutti, a hamlet of Kanagalam village of the Gingee taluk, South Arcot district, Madras Presidency.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of South Arcot at his office in Cuddalore on the 9th January 1920 in order to have the matter inquired into and determined according to law.

South Arcot Collector's Office,
29th July 1919.

J. C. STODART,
Acting Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 3 of Act VI of 1878, that the undermentioned treasure consisting of 13 small idols and one tripod stand was found by one Vaithilingam and 17 others of Kavappidagai north, Negapatam taluk, while they were digging the land S. No. 307 B of the village belonging to Natesa Pandaram on 12th May 1918:—

Description of the treasure.

Name of the articles.	Estimated value. Rs. A.	Name of the articles.	Estimated value. Rs. A.
1. Bahiravamurti	3 0	10. Soundamurti	0 4
2. Durgai	1 12	11. Thiruvasi	0 4
3. Jatamuni	1 4	12. Vasudai	0 4
4. Kali	1 8	13. Muneeswari	0 2
5. Vallinammai	0 9	14. Tripad stand with a leg broken.	0 1
6. Ayyanar	0 9	Total ..	10 1
7. Pathirakali	0 8		
8. Badam	0 4		
9. Udayavar	0 8		

2 All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office on the 8th December 1919 in view to the matter being inquired into and determined according to law.

J. R. HUGGINS,
Collector.

Tanjore, 8th July 1919.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER.

Statement showing PLAGUE SEIZURES AND DEATHS in each district of the Madras Presidency from August 1898 to 30th August 1910.)

(D = Deaths ; S = Seizures)

—	Anantapur.	Bellary.	Cuddapah.	Chittoor.	Coimbatore.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Godavari.	Guntur.	Kistna.	Kurnool.	Madras City.	Madura.	Nellore.	Nilgiris Pro	North Arcot.	Ramnad.	Salem.	South Arcot.	South Kanara.	Tinnevelly.	Trichinopoly.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Godavari Rajah.	Kistna Rajah.	Municipalities.	Private Estates.	Total.
First period August 1898 to June 1899	736	838																											
	104	327																											
Second period (July 1899 to June 1900)																													
Third period (July 1900 to June 1901)																													
Fourth period (July 1901 to June 1902)	95	3,603																											
	60	2,758																											
Fifth period (July 1902 to June 1903)	146	5,284																											
	100	3,650																											
Sixth period (July 1903 to June 1904)	1,830	6,900																											
	1,386	5,994																											
Seventh period (July 1904 to June 1905)	1,730	10,571																											
	1,344	8,705																											
Eighth period (July 1905 to June 1906)		3,000																											
		2,000																											
Ninth period (July 1906 to June 1907)	15	308																											
	10	207																											
Tenth period (July 1907 to June 1908)	389	2,790																											
	179	2,021																											
Eleventh period (July 1908 to June 1909)	18	219																											
	18	188																											
Twelfth period (July 1909 to June 1910)																													
Thirteenth period (July 1910 to June 1911)	10	1,109																											
	10	918																											
Fourteenth period (July 1911 to June 1912)	884	12,627																											
	808	10,140																											
Fifteenth period (July 1912 to June 1913)	307	436																											
	306	360																											
Sixteenth period (July 1913 to June 1914)	60	697																											
	40	491																											
Seventeenth period (July 1914 to June 1915)	479	1,359																											
	302	1,018																											
Eighteenth period (July 1915 to June 1916)	709	1,264																											
	756	1,010																											
Nineteenth period (July 1916 to June 1917)	447	2,207																											
	325	1,758																											
Twentieth period (July 1917 to June 1918)	2,838	18,838																											
	4,056	14,615																											
Twenty-first period (July 1918 to June 1919)	807	3,541																											
	304	2,045																											
Three (3) elected period (1st July 1919 to 30th August 1910)	—	321																											
	—	189																											
Grand Total	12,260	83,303	131	891	42,210	1,891	88	88	15	1,809	736	3,301	3,158	361	1,809	1,809	110	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809
	9,054	66,012		845	29,966					738					1,809	15,171	139	30,151	184	4,559	134	80	345	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809

Statement showing PLAGUE SEIZURES AND DEATHS in each infected place in the Madras Presidency for week ending 30th August 1919 as compared with two previous weeks.

District, town and port.	Reported during the week ending 16th August 1919.						Reported during the week ending 23 d August 1919.						To be reported during the week ending 30th August 1919.					
	Imported.		Indigenous.		Total		Imported.		Indigenous		Total		Imported.		Indigenous		Total.	
	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.
Anantapur district																		
Bellary district			81	36	45	36	1	1	58	19	34	14	8	2	63	32	65	35
Chingleput district																		
Chittoor district																		
Coimbatore district			51	23	51	23	1	1	61	23	62	24	34	34	36	34	70	68
Cuddapah district																		
Guntur district																		
Gobichettipalayam district																		
Kistna district																		
Kurnool district																		
Madras City																		
Madura district									11	9	11	9	7	6	9	7	16	13
Madura town																		
Malabar district																		
Mangalore port																		
Negapatam port																		
Nellore district																		
Nilgiris																		
North Arcot district																		
Pamban port																		
Pondicherry district																		
Porto Novo																		
Salem district																		
Salem town																		
South Arcot district																		
South Kanara district																		
Tanjore district																		
Tellicherry port																		
Tinnevelly district																		
Tuticorin port																		
Trichinopoly district																		
Trichinopoly town																		
Vizagapatam district																		
Vizagapatam port																		
Vizianagram district																		
Chandur Circle																		
Total																		

Madras, 1st September 1919.

G. G. GIFFARD, Major-General, I.M.S.,
Surg. Commr. for the Govt. of Madras (in charge).

JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Under section 192 of the Madras Estates Land Act, 1908 (I of 1908), and section 138 (1) of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act V of 1908), as amended by the Decentralization Act, 1914 (IV of 1914), the High Court is pleased to direct that the undermentioned officers shall, in cases in which no appeal is allowed under the Madras Estates Land Act, 1908 (I of 1908), take down the evidence with their own hand in the English language :—

M.R.Ry. Tedupady Venkatasubba Srinivasa Ayyar Avargal, Deputy Collector, Devakottai.

Mr. Thomas Brian Russell, I.C.S., Sub-Collector, Hosur.

M.R.Ry. Pandi Phashyam Ayyangar Avargal, Revenue Divisional Officer, Dharmapuri.

Under section 138 (1) of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act V of 1908), as amended by the Decentralization Act, 1914 (IV of 1914), the High Court is pleased to direct that the undermentioned officer shall, in cases in which an appeal is allowed, take down the evidence with his own hand in the English language :—

M.R.Ry. Chakrum Ayyangar Rajagopala Ayyangar Avargal, Acting District Munsif, Narasapur (Additional).

High Court, Madras,
28th August 1919.

M.R.Ry. Kalapathi Srinivasa Ayyar Venkata Ramjee Avargal, Acting Additional District Munsif of Chingleput.

High Court, Madras,
1st September 1919.

C. S. RAMACHANDRA AYYAR,
Assistant Registrar, Appellate Side.

NOTIFICATION.

The High Court having directed the closure of this court for a fortnight from Thursday the 18th instant to Wednesday the 10th September next both days inclusive, it is hereby notified for the information of the public that no plaints, petitions, etc., will be received during the adjournment. Arrangements will however be made for the grant of copies in respect of applications made before the adjournment.

N. S. NARASIMHA ACHARIYAR,
District Munsif.

Proddatur, 27th August 1919.

UNCLAIMED DOCUMENTS.

List of documents lying unclaimed in the office of the Sub-Registrar of South Madras:—

Year and date of registration or release.	Book and document number.	Nature and value.	Executant.	Claimant.	Name of party who should take back the document.
1917. 17th January.	Book 4, No. 7.	Service agreement annual wages, Rs. 420.	Thangavelu Pillai ..	Venkateswara Motor Service Company.	Kaviraj T. S. Ram. .
8th December.	Book 1, No. 2238.	Lease, one term, at a monthly rent of Re. 7.	S. Rajalather Pillai and S. Radhakrishna Pillai.	Cavanjala Ramu Naidu	V. Krishnaswami Pillai.

Note.—A fee of four annas will be levied for safe custody of documents for every fifteen days or part thereof after the first fifteen days from the date of registration or release subject to maximum of Re. 2. Documents other than wills lying unclaimed for over two years will be destroyed under section 84 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908.

Sub-Registrar's Office, South Madras, 12th August 1919.

S. M. A. GHATALAH,
Sub-Registrar.

NOTICE.

A dividend is intended to be declared in the undermentioned matters. All creditors who are mentioned in the debtors' schedule but have not yet proved their debts are hereby notified that if they do not do so before the 9th day of September 1919 they will be excluded from this dividend.—

Petition number.	Name of insolvent.	Number of dividend.
359/1912	M. Subrayalu Chetti.	....
51/1918	G. Kothandapani Nayudu.	....
182/1918	P. Dameodaran Pillai.	....

High Court, Madras, 23rd August 1919.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS

IN INSOLVENCY.

In pursuance of the orders of this Court made in the matter of the abovementioned Insolvent debtors and respectively dated 8th, 15th, 20th and 27th January, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th February, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st March and 15th, 22nd and 28th April 1919. It is notified that the said insolvents have been discharged in respect of all the debts provable on the matter of their insolvency.

Name of Insolvents.		Date of discharge 1919.
11 of 1918.	L. Jacob Pillai ..	9th Jan.
33 of 1915	C. A. Spink, second Insolvent	16th Jan.
310 of 1913	V. Balakrishna Mudali and C. Parthasarathi Mudali.	20th Jan.
48 of 1918.	T. Krishnaswami Nayudu ..	20th Jan.
128 of 1916.	Kayambedu Raja Grammany ..	27th Jan.
255 of 1916.	T. P. Krishnaswami Pillai ..	Do.
82 of 1918.	K. Manuswami Mudali ..	Do.
72 of 1918.	S. Alwar Nayudu	Do.
81 of 1917.	O. Varadarajulu	Do.
216 of 1916.	N. Rangayyakala Nayudu, N. Subbayalu Nayudu and N. Ramaiah Nayudu.	3rd Feb.
163 of 1918.	T. Kuppuswami Nayudu ..	Do.
87 of 1912.	G. Rama Rao alias T. R. Dass.	10th Feb.
120 of 1912.	Andrew Simon Alexander ..	Do.
824 of 1916.	M. T. K. Gundayan Mudali and M. T. Mancha Mudali.	Do
76 of 1917	Mahammad Ghouse Sahib ..	Do.
194 of 1917.	T. Mapal	17th Feb.
145 of 1918	M. Sahba Rao	Do.
150 of 1914.	V. Reddy	Do.
324 of 1915.	Godfar Padmanabha Ashary.	Do.
47 of 1918	M. Lutchmanan Mudali ..	Do.
84 of 1916	K. Ramaswami Chetti ..	Do.
142 of 1916.	A. Varicky Chetti	Do.
187 of 1918.	K. Venkatrathnam Chetti ..	Do.
330 of 1917.	F. J. Kachatoob	Do.
93 of 1914.	G. A. D'Monte	24th Feb.
231 of 1916.	M. Parthasarathi Chetti ..	Do.
246 of 1913.	Apalan Kariannappa alias Kuppannappa	Do.

Name of Insolvents.		Date of discharge 1919.
218 of 1916	Cuddalore Govindarajulu Nayulu	24th Feb.
159 of 1917.	T. Major Mudali	3rd Mar.
17 of 1918.	T. Kamaswami Nayudu ..	10th Mar.
262 of 1916.	P. Thangavelu Chetti ..	Do.
168 of 1916.	Aval Amina Sahib	Do.
150 of 1916.	Syed Muhammad Mathuny Sahib.	17th Mar.
82 of 1916.	M. J. Reardon	Do.
256 of 1918	Mahammad Maig	Do.
141 of 1917.	Muhammad Abdul Gaffoor ..	Do.
172 of 1916.	P. Manuswami Chetti ..	24th Mar.
71 of 1918	M. Abhayee Chetti	Do.
166 of 1918.	N. S. Venkatachari	31st Mar.
119 of 1918.	T. P. Swaminathan Pillai ..	Do.
336 of 1917.	Pranswami, Arguideen, Monthiriyam and Kalandai Ammall.	Do.
203 of 1917.	G. Gurunda Chetti	Do.
203 of 1917.	S. Chenkalraya Ashari ..	15th April.
181 of 1916.	P. Nesto	22nd April.
44 of 1918.	G. Ramachandra Chetti ..	Do
146 of 1916	M. Mahtab Ish Chetti ..	29th April.
204 of 1916.	K. Kandiagami Mudali and P. Parthasarathi Mudali.	Do.
218 of 1916.	M. Kesubithayatha Mudali ..	Do.
98 of 1916.	P. Rahavaraiah Pillai ..	Do.
138 of 1916.	T. Ramah Nayudu	Do.
196 of 1916.	A. Cariappa Mudali	Do.
44 of 1917.	M. Singaravelu Nayakar ..	Do.
171 of 1916.	Ghulam Khadir Sahib ..	Do.

Madras, 13th August 1919.

In pursuance of orders of this Court made in the matter of the undermentioned insolvent debtors and respectively dated:

It is notified that the said insolvents have been discharged in respect of all the debts provable in the matter of their Insolvency.

Name of Insolvents.		Date of discharge 1919.
5 of 1916.	P. Sreenivasa Ambari alias K. Sreenivasa Ayyangar.	31st July.
300 of 1916.	C. S. B. Apsamier ..	Do.
5 of 1916.	T. A. Raghava Chetti ..	Do.
178 of 1916.	C. Thiruvenga Mudali ..	Do.
214 of 1916.	Mir Zinat Hasan ..	Do.
255 of 1916.	M. Narayanaswami Naidu ..	Do.
190 of 1917.	N. Narayanaswami Chetti ..	Do.
245 of 1917.	P. Govindamma	Do.
154 of 1918.	M. Arumuga Nainar ..	Do.
148 of 1918.	K. Venkatarangam Chetti ..	Do.
183 of 1916.	Abula Rangiah Nayudu ..	Do.

Name of Insolvents.		Date of discharge. 1919.
199 of 1916.	Thomas Elliot	24th July.
202 of 1916.	S. Alwar Chetti	Do.
236 of 1917.	Alexander Arogiti	Do.
211 of 1913.	A. Thiruvengada Acharier ..	14th July.
245 of 1916.	T. Varadarajulu Mudali ..	Do.
240 of 1915.	Muruga Pandithan	Do.
91 of 1916.	G. Sathu Rao	Do.
193 of 1916.	E. Viranaswmy Rathodu, M. Chengaliaya Rathodu and N. Salagiraya Rathodu.	Do.
179 of 1917.	Kotamsetti Venkatiah ..	Do.
144 of 1916.	Maruthi Mangiah Chetti ..	Do.

M. A. TIRUNARAYANA CHARI,
Acting Official Assignee.

Madras, 19th August 1919.

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 37 of 1918 in the Court of the District Judge, Guntur.

Dasvi Seshacharyulu, Brahman, Archaka, and resident of Potaru, Tenali D. M. C. .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given that the above-named petitioner was adjudged insolvent by an order of this court, dated 13th August 1919, and that creditors should prove their claims as early as possible before the Official Receiver, Guntur, by filing an affidavit before him either in person or by registered post in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1920.

No. 59 of 1918 in the Court of the District Judge, Guntur.

Vejendla Pullayya, Kamma, trader and resident of Abbinenigunta-palem, hamlet of Gorajalagutapalem, Guntur D. M. C. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given that the above-named petitioner was adjudicated by an order of this court, dated 21st August 1919, and that creditors should prove their claims as early as possible before the Official Receiver, Guntur, by filing an affidavit before him either in person or by registered post in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1920.

K. KRISHNAMA ACHARIYAR,
District Judge.

Guntur, 21st August 1919.

No. 3 of 1919 in the District Court, Nellore.

Irsala Venkatasubbayya Chetti (since dead) and Irsala Srinivasulu, Komatis and traders of Nellore .. .. *Petitioners.*

It is hereby notified that the second petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on the 11th day of July 1919 by this Court and that the creditors shall prove their debts within the 4th November 1919 and that a debt may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to this Court an affidavit in Form No. 3 of appendix to the Provincial Insolvency Rules. Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this 25th day of August 1919.

W. L. VENKATARAMAYYA,
District Judge.

Nellore, 28th August 1919.

No. 16 of 1919 in the Court of the District Judge, Tinnevelly.

Vellaikanna Thevan .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor)*
Venkatarama Ayyar and seventeen others .. .. .. *Creditors (Respondents).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Vellaikanna Thevan, son of Udayar Thevan, residing at Vilagam village, Tinnevelly taluk, has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to the 15th day of September 1919. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 17 of 1919 in the Court of the District Judge, Tinnevelly.

Sanda Abdul Qadir Labbai .. .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*
A. Qadir Mohidin Taragunar .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Sanda Abdul Qadir Labbai, son of Sanda Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib, residing at Majla Kutbi Labbai street, Melapalayam, Tinnevelly taluk, has applied to this court to declare A Qadir Mohidin Taragunar, son of Abu Bakar Taragunar, residing at Moulana Ahmed Pillai street, Kilavarasaghavapuram, Tinnevelly taluk, an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to the 16th day of September 1919. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

E. P. WALSH,
District Judge.

Varnarpet, 22nd August 1919.

No. 2 of 1917 (C.M.P. No. 820 of 1919) in the Court of the District Judge of Trichinopoly.

In the matter of the Insolvency of T. Rumaswami Pillai, son of Tirumalavaradha Pillai, residing in Kodanthur, Karur taluk .. .. *Debtor (Petitioner).*
Muthu Ayyar alias Annathanarayana Ayyar and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (3) of section 42 of Act VII of 1907 that the order of adjudication, dated 7th July 1917, is annulled by order of court, dated 19th August 1919.

A. S. BALASUBRAHMANYA AYYAR,
Acting District Judge.

Trichinopoly, 28th August 1919.

No. 4 of 1919 in the Court of the District Judge, Vizagapatam.

Tripurana Srinivasa Rao, son of Kurmanayakulu, Telaga of Vizianagram .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that an application has been filed by the abovenamed petitioner praying that he may be adjudged an insolvent and that the said application stands posted to 11th September 1919. Any creditor who is willing to oppose the said application may do so on the said date.

A. T. FORBES,
District Judge.

Vizagapatam, 22nd August 1919.

No. 3 of 1919 in the Court of the Temporary Subordinate Judge, Guntur.

Sistla Subbayya .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ramineni Chalamayya and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under section 12, clause 7 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged insolvent by an order of this court, dated the 25th day of August 1919. The creditors should prove their claims before the Official Receiver.

No. 2 of 1919 in the Court of the Temporary Subordinate Judge, Guntur.

Buragadda Subbarao .. .. *Petitioner.*
Dandamudi Rama Ayudu and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under section 12, clause (7) of Act III of 1907 that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged insolvent by an order of this court, dated 25th August 1919. The creditors should prove their claim before the Official Receiver.

A. S. KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR,
Subordinate Judge.

Guntur, 25th August 1919.

No. 1 of 1919 in the Court of the Temporary Subordinate Judge, Vizagapatam.

Gumpina Setti .. .. *Petitioner.*
Hon. Jamal Mir Muhammad and thirty-six others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has made an application to this court for being adjudged an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 9th September 1919 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by a duly authorised pleader on the said date.

T. A. NARASIMHA ACHARIYAR,
Subordinate Judge.

Vizagapatam, 18th August 1919.

No. 9 of 1919 in the Court of the District Munsif, Kurnool.

Vundavelli Pakeera Reddi, Vundavelli Rami Reddi, Vundavelli Lakshmi Reddi and Vundavelli Pulla Reddi of Nandikotkur, Nandikotkur taluk .. .. *Petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907, that the petitioners abovenamed were adjudged insolvents on the 4th day of August 1919 and that their creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in registered cover to that Court an affidavit in form No. 8 of the Insolvency Rules.

C. VIRASWAMI REDDI,
District Munsif.

Kurnool, 25th August 1919.

No. 9 of 1919 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Rajahmundry.

Bendapudi Venkata Ratnam .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ballapalli Satyanarayana .. .. *Respondent.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2), section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Bendapudi Venkata Ratnam, the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to adjudge the abovenamed respondent Ballapalli Satyanarayana, son of Sri Ramulu Garu of Rajahmundry, as an insolvent and that the insolvency petition stands posted to 20th September 1919.

G. B. SUBBARAYA AYYAR,
Principal District Munsif.

Rajahmundry, 30th August 1919.

No. 9 of 1919 in the Court of the District Munsif, Ramnad.

Rangaswami Mudali .. .. *Petitioner*
E. L. Govindaraja Mudali and ten others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to the Court for being declared an insolvent and that the petition stands posted to 15th October 1919.

T. R. NARASIMHAMURTI SASTRI,
District Munsif.

Ramnad, 30th August 1919.

No. 8 of 1919 in the Court of the District Munsif of Sholinghur.

Elleppa Nayudu, son of Oddampudi Venkatarama Nayudu, Kamma, cultivator, residing at Veniyampattai otherwise called Anantharthangapet, hamlet of Polur, Arkonam taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
H. Sagarmal Sowcar and six others .. .. *Creditors* (*Respondents*).

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court for being declared an insolvent and that the application stands posted to 25th September 1919. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

P. C. TYAGARAJA AYYAR,
District Munsif.

Sholinghur, 28th August 1919.

No. 9 of 1919 in the Court of District Munsif, Srivaikuntam.

Thiruncola Bhattar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Poha Ammal and two others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Thiruncola Bhattar, son of Boothalinga Bhattar, residing at Puthavoor, Tinnevelly taluk, has applied to this court for being declared insolvent and that his application stands posted to 16th September 1919 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by a duly authorized pleader on the said date.

N. SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR,
District Munsif.

Srivaikuntam, 28th August 1919.

No. 7 of 1919 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Tenali.

Godavarty Venkatapayya of Potumarru Agraharam .. *Petitioner* (*Debtor*).
Kasra Kamayya and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners* (*Creditors*).

Notice is hereby given, under section 16 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907, that the petitioner abovenamed was adjudged insolvent by this Court by an order dated 28th day of July 1919, and that the creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered cover to the Court of the Official Receiver, Guntur district Guntur, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Provincial Insolvency Rules of 1908.

No. 20 of 1919 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Tenali.

P. Ethirajulu Nayudu of Tenali .. .. .. *Petitioner* (*Debtor*).
Yegulla Rapanayya and others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners* (*Creditors*).

Notice is hereby given, under section 16 (7) of Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907, that the petitioner abovenamed was adjudged by this Court by an order dated 25th day of August 1919, and that creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered cover to the Court of the Official Receiver, Guntur district, Guntur, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 90 of 1919 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Tenali.

Rudravarapu Venkatachalapati Rao of Dhulipudi .. *Petitioner* (*Debtor*)
Bollisetti Mannayya of Mutuku and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners* (*Creditors*).

Notice is hereby given, under section 16 (7) of Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907, that the petitioner abovenamed was adjudged by this Court by an order dated 4th day of August 1919 and that the creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered cover to the Court of the Official Receiver, Guntur district, Guntur, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

N. NARASIMHAM PANTULU,
Principal District Munsif.

29th August 1919.

No. 10 of 1919 (No. 1 of 1919 on the file of the Principal District Munsif's Court, Coimbatore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Coimbatore.

Nadatheor Kappuswami Ayyangar, son of Nadatheor Venkata Acharyar, residing in Thanjavur street, Madurantakam .. *Petitioner.*
Somasundara Chettiyar, etc. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that, under section 16 (7) of Act III of 1907, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 25th August 1919. All his creditors are required to prove their

claims as soon as possible by delivering by registered post to the Official Receiver, Chingleput, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

P. RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR,
Official Receiver.

Chingleput, 25th August 1919.

No. 17 of 1919 (No. 7 of 1918 on the file of the District Court, Godavari)
in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Chelluri Kamaraju .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Vamsikuri Viraiya and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice, is hereby given that by an order of this Court, dated 21st August 1919, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an an insolvent. Creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their debts on or before 9th October 1919 by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 60 of 1919 (No. 18 of 1919 on the file of the District Court, Godavari)
in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Nallamilli Venkanna .. .. *Petitioner.*
Pulagam Subbi Reddi and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to declare him an insolvent and that the application is posted to 6th day of October 1919.

A. KANAKA RAJU,
Official Receiver.

Rajahmundry, 25th August 1919.

No. 84 of 1918 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

In re the insolvency of Nanthavani Pillai, Insolvent.

Notice, under section 39 (4) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, is hereby given that a dividend is intended to be declared in the said matter and that if the creditors do not prove their claims to the satisfaction of this Court on or before 20th September 1919 their claims will be expunged and a dividend will be distributed without regard to such claims.

No. 117 of 1917 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

In re the insolvency of C. S. Krishna Ayyar .. .. .. *Insolvent.*

Notice under section 39 (4) of the Provincial Insolvency Act is hereby given that a dividend is intended to be declared in the said matter and that if the creditors do not prove their claims to the satisfaction of this court on or before 20th September 1919 their claims will be expunged and a dividend will be distributed without regard to such claims.

No. 92 of 1918 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

Raguvathi Pankhan .. .. *Petitioner.*
Lakshmanan Chettyar and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice, under section 16 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, is hereby given that Raguvathi Pankhan, son of Sundara Pankhan, residing at New street, Tiruvanguiam, the petitioner above named was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 8th August 1919 and that the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Madura, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules.

No 47 of 1918 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

T. Ramakrishna Ayyangar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Rm. P. V. K. Ramaswami Chettiyar .. .. *Creditor.*

Notice, under section 16 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, is hereby given that T. Ramakrishna Ayyangar, son of Thiruvengadam Ayyangar, residing at North Veli Vidhi, Madura, the petitioner abovenamed, was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 14th August 1919 and that the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Madura, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No 124 of 1918 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

A. V. Seetharam .. .. *Petitioner.*
Muyandi Chetti and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice under section 16 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act is hereby given that A. V. Seetharam, son of Alla Venkateswami Ayyar, residing at Singaratope, Madura, the petitioner abovenamed, was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 29th July 1919 and that the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Madura, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules.

No. 121 of 1918 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

Thayumana Kudumban .. .. *Petitioner.*
Thirumalaiswami Kavundan and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice, under section 16 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, is hereby given that Thayuman Kudumban, son of Muruthu Kudumban, residing at Nanthavanapatti, Dindigul taluk, the petitioner above named was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 8th August 1919 and that the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Madura, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 2 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

Kumaran Chetti .. .. *Petitioner.*
Rm. Vr. V. Annamalai Chetti and others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice, under section 18 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, is hereby given that Kumaran Chetti, son of Vadivelu Chetti, residing at Bonthuvarpatti, Palni taluk, the petitioner above named, was adjudged insolvent by this court on 10th August 1919 and that the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Madura, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 4 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

Subba Nayudu .. .. *Petitioner.*
Muthukrishna Nayudu and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice under section 18 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act is hereby given that Subba Nayudu, son of Bangarusami Nayudu, residing at Kruppatti, Nilakottai taluk, the petitioner above named was adjudged insolvent by this court on 29th July 1919 and that the creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Madura, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules.

No. 10 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

Gunnia Lakshmana Ayyar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Paliadi Nanoswami Ayyar .. .. *Creditor.*

Notice, under section 18 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, is hereby given that Gunnia Lakshmana Ayyar, son of Gunnia Balaswami Ayyar, residing at South Gate, Madura, the petitioner above named, was adjudged insolvent by this court on 15th August 1919 and that the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Madura, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules.

No. 12 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

Nachimuthu Kavundan .. .. *Petitioner.*
Maluyandi Chetti and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice under section 18 (7) of the Insolvency Act is hereby given, that Nachimuthu Kavundan, son of Thirumalai Kavundan, residing at Bonthuvarpatti, Palni taluk, the petitioner abovenamed, was adjudged insolvent by this court, on 29th July 1919 and that the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Madura, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 18 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

Arayam Sadagopa Ayyangar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Garudappayyangar and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice, under section 18 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, is hereby given that Arayam Sadagopa Ayyangar, son of Vadabadrasayi Ayyangar, residing at Thallakulam, Madura, the petitioner above named was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 5th August 1919 and that the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Madura, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules.

No. 22 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

Kandasami Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kamakshia Pillai and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice under section 18 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act is hereby given that Kandasami Pillai, son of Nallakamakshi Pillai, residing at Kombai, Periyakalam taluk, the petitioner above named was adjudged insolvent by this court on 15th August 1919 and that the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Madura, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules.

No. 30 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

S. Muthuswami Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
S. Ganapati Pillai & Bros. and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice, under section 18 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, is hereby given, that S. Muthuswami Pillai, son of Sankaranarayana Pillai, residing at Adhanalam Pillai Agraharam, Madura, the petitioner abovenamed, was adjudged insolvent by this court on 7th August 1919 and that the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Madura, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 34 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

Muthukaruppan Kaladi .. .. *Petitioner.*
Sami Ayya Thevar and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice, under section 12 (2) of the Insolvency Act, is hereby given that Muthukaruppan Kaladi, son of Nagappan Kaladi, residing at Mallinpakuvandanpatti, attached to Athur, Dindigul taluk,

the petitioner has applied for being declared insolvent and that his petition is posted to 29th September 1919. Any creditors wishing to oppose the same may appear on that date either in person or by vakil.

No. 61 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

Venkataramu Ayyar .. .. *Petitioner.*
S. Ananthanama Ayyar and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice under section 18 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act is hereby given that Venkataramu Ayyar, son of Narayanaswami Ayyar, residing at Chitrai street, Madura, the petitioner above named was adjudged insolvent by this court on 15th August 1919, and that the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Madura, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules.

No. 52 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

Gurusami Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
K. Shanmugam Pillai and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice under section 18 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act is hereby given that Gurusami Pillai, son of Muthukumara Pillai, residing at Pappapatti, Madura, the petitioner above named was adjudged insolvent by the court on 15th August 1919, and that the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Madura, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 55 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

Kuttuva P. Alagarsami Ayyar .. .. *Petitioner.*
K. V. Ramacharlar and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice under section 18 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act is hereby given that Kuttuva P. Alagarsami Ayyar, son of Kuttuva Perumaher residing at Ollimia Sahib Lane, Madura, the petitioner above named was adjudged insolvent by this court on 16th August 1919 and that the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Madura, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 57 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

Sankarappa Nayudu .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ramasami Ayyangar and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice, under section 12 (2) of the Insolvency Act, is hereby given that Sankarappa Nayudu, son of Ramaswami Nayudu, residing at new street, north of Adimania Pillai agraharam, Madura, has applied for being declared insolvent and that his petition is posted to 25th September 1919. Any creditors wishing to oppose the same may appear on that date either in person or by vakil.

No. 58 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Madura.

Paramasiva Kavandan .. .. *Petitioner.*
Nagammal and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice, under section 12 (2) of the Insolvency Act, is hereby given that Paramasiva Kavandan, son of Suppaya Kavandan, residing at Kallappakavandanpatti, Periyakulam taluk, the petitioner above named has applied for being declared insolvent and that his petition is posted to 19th September 1919. Any creditors wishing to oppose the same may appear on that date either in person or by vakil.

T. S. RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR,
Official Receiver.

Madura, 28th August 1919

No. 130 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Kistna, Masulipatam.

(1) Kanagala Seshayya, (2) Kanagala Kanakam, of Ganapavaram .. .. *Insolvents (Petitioners).*
Nandyala Venkata Somaraju, etc. .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907 that the abovenamed petitioners Kanagala Seshayya, etc., have applied for being declared insolvents and that their application is posted for hearing to 24th September 1919. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 2 p.m. on the said date.

No. 120 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Kistna, Masulipatam.

Salam Virabrahmam of Gudugupeta, Masulipatam .. .. *Insolvent (Petitioner).*
Tammana Rama Krishnayya, etc. .. .. *Creditors*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner Salam Virabrahmam has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 13th September 1919. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 2 p.m. on the said date.

No. 165 of 1919 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Kistna, Masulipatam.

Gudavu Sanayya of Pamidu .. .. *Insolvent (petitioner).*
Nunna Venkataratnam, etc. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner, Gudavu Sanayya has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 7th October 1919. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader at 2 p.m. on the said date.

Masulipatam, 28th August 1919.

BH. SRIRAMULU,
Official Receiver.

No. 18 of 1919 (No. 2 of 1919 on the file of the Subordinate Judge's Court, Tinnevelly.
in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tinnevelly.

In the matter of Yegnaswami Ayyar, son of Appa Putarjuna Dikshitar, Tirappudaimarudur, Ambasamudram taluk .. .. .. *Debtor.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovementioned debtor has been adjudged by me an insolvent on 21st August 1919. Persons alleging themselves to be creditors are hereby required to prove their claim on or before 16th September 1919 by delivering or sending by registered post affidavit of proof as per form No. 3 attached to Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908, accompanied with books, accounts, vouchers and other documents to substantiate their claims after which date I shall proceed to frame schedule for proved debts.

No. 14 of 1919 (No. 2 of 1919 on the file of the Additional District Munsif's Court, Tinnevelly) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tinnevelly.

Appavu Nadan alias Gnanasikamani Nadan, son of Pichamuthu Nadan, Kazuthor alias Thirumalaiperum Kattangulam, Nanguneri taluk .. .. *Debtor.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovementioned debtor has been adjudged by me an insolvent on 25th August 1919. Persons alleging themselves to be creditors are hereby required to prove their claim as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post affidavit of proof as per form No. 3 attached to Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908, accompanied with books, accounts, vouchers and other documents to substantiate their claims after which date I shall proceed to frame schedule for proved debts.

Vannarpet, 28th August 1919.

A. SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR,
Official Receiver.

FINANCIAL NOTIFICATION.

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF THE BANK OF MADRAS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 30TH AUGUST 1919.

Liabilities.	Rs.	A.	P.	Assets.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	75,00,000	0	0	Government securities	1,00,53,097	0	9
Reserve Fund	53,00,000	0	0	Other authorised investments ..	5,18,484	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office .. Rs. 64,18,015 8 4				Loans on Government and other authorised securities	9,76,76,094	15	6
Public Deposits at Branches 59,87,972 8 2	1,24,06,380	12	6	Accounts of credit on Government and other authorised securities ..	3,61,83,455	10	1
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	12,02,94,455	10	10	Bills discounted and purchased ..	1,28,80,581	11	8
Bank Post Bills, etc.	81,020	10	1	Balances with other Banks	13,50,365	13	1
Sundries	14,61,207	1	11	Bullion	4 002	8	8
				Dead Stock	18,84 272	10	8
				Stamps	21 597	7	10
				Sundries	18,94 500	15	11
					10,47,86 621	9	11
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office and Branches *	4,28,89,879	1	9
Total .	14,70,93,014	11	4	Total ..	14,70,93,014	11	4

* Includes £1 Sovereigns at Rs. 1,210.

(By order of the Directors)

B. H. E. RICHARDSON,
Chief Accountant.

N. M. MURRAY,
Acting Secretary and Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans, 6 per cent.

Percentage of Cash to Liabilities payable on demand, 53·41.

Bank of Madras, Madras, 1st September 1919.

POST OFFICE NOTIFICATION.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

MADRAS CIRCLE.

REWARD.

Ramiah, village postman of Pavagada, who was carrying the branch office bag from Hoskote to Pavagada on the 13th July 1919, was attacked by a robber between Neelappanahalli and Rottadakelaginhalli at about 6 p.m. and the bag and other articles entrusted to him were taken away from him by force. The bag contained besides other articles, the undermentioned insured letters and a remittance of Rs. 34. No trace has yet been obtained of the property lost or of the offender concerned—

(1) Hoskote insured letter No. 46, addressed to S. N. Kanakaya Setti, Salem, insured for Rs. 337.

(2) Hoskote insured letter No. 80, addressed to D. E Narasinha and Sons, Hindupur, insured for Rs. 400.

2 A reward of Rs 50 will be paid to any person or persons giving information leading to the detection of the offender or the recovery of the stolen property. Such information should be communicated confidentially to Mr Mir Mashereddin, B.A., Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Madras.

A. W. LANE RYAN,
Postmaster-General.

Madras, 11th August 1919.

PUBLIC WORKS NOTIFICATION.

UNCLAIMED SUM.

Notice is hereby given that the following amount is outstanding in the accounts of this division and that the legal representatives of the deceased B. Rami Nayudu should appear in person with the heirship certificate to receive payment of the sum due within three months from the date of notification failing which, the amount will be credited to Government.—

Name of person	Particulars of amount due.	Amount.	Month from which the amount is outstanding
		Rs. A. P.	
B. Rami Nayudu ..	For work done on "Providing accommodation for an Indian Regiment at Vizianagram" (P.O. Bill).	1,373-9-0. ..	March 1919.

M. O'BRIEN,
Executive Engineer, Vizagapatam division.

Vizagapatam, 21st August 1919.

MARINE NOTIFICATION.

Return of Vessels arrived at and departed from the Port of Madras from the 24th to the 30th August 1919.

ARRIVALS.

Date.	Arrived or sailed.	Vessel's name.	Tons.	Nation.	Commander.	Where from	Bound to	Berth occupied.
1919.								
August 26 ..	Arrived.	S.S. "Mandala" ..	3190	B	C J Hansen ..	London ..	..	No. 6.
,, 26 ..	Do.	S.S. "D/Macaulay" ..	3964	B	E. C. Oby ..	Calcutta. ..	..	West quay No 2.
,, 27 ..	Do.	S.S. "Rhodoung" ..	867	B	U. S. Yeowuk ..	Rangoon. ..	..	Nos. 8 and 9.
,, 27 ..	Do.	S.S. "Haryana" ..	2338	B	T. Colebern ..	Singapore. ..	..	South quay
,, 28 ..	Do.	S.S. "City of Agra" ..	2016	B	J. Hay ..	Calcutta ..	..	West quay No. 3.
,, 29 ..	Do.	S.S. "Turbo" ..	2973	B	H. L. W. Scholtz (U.S.A.)	Saigon ..	..	No. 6.
,, 30 ..	Do.	S.S. "Perlis" ..	2693	B	U. L. Wise ..	Singapore ..	..	South quay and No. 6.

DEPARTURES.

Date.	Arrived or sailed	Vessel's name.	Tons.	Nation.	Commander.	Where from	Bound to	Berth occupied.
1919.								
August 24 ..	Sailed .	S.S. "Sikh" ..	9788	B	H. J. Crabbin ..	..	Rangoon.	No. 2.
,, 26 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Brasher" ..	3411	B	H. A. Sharpe ..	..	Rangoon & Calcutta.	East quay.
,, 28 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Mandala" ..	5189	B	C. J. Swanson ..	..	Calcutta.	No. 3.
,, 29 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Khosrung."	337	B	C. S. Fenwick ..	..	Rangoon.	Nos. 3 & 9.
,, 29 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Clan Maintyre."	2045	B	N. Leslie ..	..	Calcutta.	Nos. 4 & 11.
,, 30 ..	Do. ..	S.S. "Tanyalee" ..	7898	B	T. Calahorn ..	..	Singapore.	South quay.

B = British.

Harbour Office, Madras,
1st September 1919.

H. GARLAND,
Acting Deputy Conservator of the Port.

MILITARY NOTIFICATIONS.

REPORTS OF DESERTION.

Report of a deserter from the 77th Battery, R.F.A., dated Loedakka, 25th August 1919.

Number, 246187, Gunner Hein, H., absent without leave from 18th August 1919. Description as follows:—height, 5 feet 6½ inches; hair, black; complexion, dark; age, 21½ years; distinctive marks—three curved scars back of left forefinger.

[Illegible],
Officer Commanding, 77th Battery, R.F.A.

Report of a deserter or absentee without leave from the 2nd Norfolk Regiment of Infantry, (Bif. N. K. 562/19), dated at Bangalore this 27th day of August 1919.

Number, rank and name, 30105, Private Anthony McGowan; age, 37 years 9 months; height, about 5 feet 6 inches; colour of complexion, florid; hair, turning grey; eyes, grey; trade, labourer; date of enlistment, 20th April 1915; place of enlistment, United Kingdom; parish and county in which born, not known; date of desertion or absence, 2nd August 1919; place of desertion or absence, Bangalore.

O. F. W. DIMOND, Lieut.-Col.,
Commanding No. 1 Combined British Infantry Depot.

REVENUE NOTIFICATIONS.

UNCLAIMED SUMS.

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned amounts are pending disbursement in the accounts of Survey No. III Party, Trichinopoly, in favour of the respective individuals noted below and these sums will be credited to Government if not claimed within one month from the date of this notification :—

Name.	Designation.	Amount due on account of each certificate in War Loan. Rs. A. P.
1. N. Dooger Singh	.. Computer-draughtsman (deceased).	7 12 0
2. S. K. Narayanaswami Nayudu ..	.. Computer-draughtsman	9 15 0
3. Muhammad Shaikh Abdul Qadir Sahib	.. Late peon ..	1 6 0
4. Velayudan	.. Do. ..	3 4 0
5. A. L. Raju Mudali	.. Late clerk	4 8 9
6. K. Shanmukham Pillai	.. Late field surveyor ..	4 10 0
7. R. Subbamanthiar	.. Do. ..	12 12 0
8. G. V. Devarakham	.. Do. ..	10 12 0
9. S. Maria Saint	.. Do. ..	7 12 0
10. C. Kesavan	.. Do. ..	7 12 0

Trichinopoly, 13th August 1919.

K. CURTIS,
Officer in charge of No. III Survey Party.

ERRATUM.

The following alteration will be made in Board's Notification No. 14, dated 1st November 1915, published on pages 2215—17 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 5th December 1916, Part II :—

For

"The strength of liquor weaker than 50 U.P. cannot be determined at any temperature below 62°F. To find the strength of such liquor at a lower temperature, it will be necessary to raise the

temperature of the liquor until the line on the stem showing 60 just becomes visible under the surface of the liquor, noting the temperature and subtracting the factor found in columns 12-13, as the case may be, against this temperature from 60.

The true strength of liquor weaker than 60 U.P. can only be determined at the strength of 61·6 U.P. at 100° F. To obtain the strength of weaker liquor than 61·6 U.P. the liquor must be cooled by artificial means until the 60 line on the stem just becomes visible under the surface of the liquor, the temperature noted and the proper correction made. Liquor of 61 U.P. would have to be cooled down to 61°F. before its strength could be determined."

Read

"When the liquor to be tested is too weak to give an indication on the instrument at the prevailing temperature, it may be warmed by artificial means. When the liquor is too strong it may be cooled. In both cases the new temperature and indication will be used in ascertaining the true strength from the tables."

Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue), Madras, 18th August 1919.

H. GRAHAM, *Secretary.*

JANMAM REGISTRATION.

Under section 4 of the Malabar Land Registration Act, 1912, it is notified hereby that an inquiry into the Janmam title to S. Nos 73-3. Puthanchali desam No. 294 of Kurumbranad taluk, which was treated as unregistered and unassessed at the time of settlement but a portion of which is now found to be occupied will be held by the Tellicherry Divisional Officer in order the name of the janmi may be registered.

All persons claiming to be proprietors or joint proprietors of the land are required hereby to apply to the Divisional Officer in person or by duly authorised agent under section 3 of the aforesaid Act on or before Monday the 1st December 1919 to have their names registered as such.

Malabar Collector's Office, Calicut, 30th August 1919.

J. F. HALL, *Acting Collector.*

LIST SHOWING THE HIGHEST BIDS OBTAINED FOR TODDY SHOPS IN THE TOWN OF MADRAS FOR THE LEASE 1919-20

Shop number.	Name of the highest bidder.	Amount of monthly bid.
	(Sale on 7th August 1919.)	Rs
1	M. Vijayaraya Gramani ..	870
3	T. Krishnaswami Gramani ..	853
7	T. S. Manicka Gramani ..	890
10	A. S. Palaniveln Pillai ..	900
13	M. Thyagarajayyan Pillai ..	900
14	T. S. Manicka Gramani ..	710
25	K. Subrahmanya Gramani ..	1,110
34	Anguswami	1,060
43	T. Narasa Gramani ..	1,460
45	K. Kalaryalara Gramani ..	1,320
49	K. Manicka Gramani ..	1,810
50	P. Kuppuswami Gramani ..	1,870
60	K. Chenkalayan Pillai ..	710
61	M. Govindaraja Gramani ..	780
62	T. Sesa Gramani	700
64	P. Kuppuswami Pillai	810
68	K. A. Raja Gramani	810
69	P. Nynappa Gramani	780
69	P. Rajagopala Gramani	1,530
82	K. Thyagaraja Gramani ..	2,060
87	M. Raja Gramani	770
88	S. Murugappa Gramani	1,930
96	S. Thiruvengadaswami Pillai ..	1,220
99	Do. ..	1,330
104	P. Ratna Gramani	1,710
110	R. Rakkiahna Pillai	780
111	K. Raja Gramani	1,270
117	T. A. Kuppuswami Gramani ..	2,300
120	K. Kadiaswami Gramani ..	2,140
122	M. Ramaswami Gramani ..	3,000
130	C. Kalaryala Gramani ..	1,710
138	K. Munuswami Gramani ..	1,540
152	P. Vadivelu Gramani ..	810
156	K. Rangamudaliar Gramani ..	1,910
160	S. Chenkalaya Pillai ..	760
164	R. Ganapathi Gramani ..	2,020

Shop number.	Name of the highest bidder.	Amount of monthly bid.
	(Sale on 7th August 1919)—*contd.*	Rs
166	P. Ratnavela Gramani ..	710
170	A. K. Vasudeva Pillai ..	700
174	K. Meenakshisundara Gramani ..	1,310
175	S. Parthasarathi Gramani ..	810
188	P. Thangavela Pillai ..	810
192	K. Ratna Gramani ..	810
198	V. Kandaswami Gramani ..	830
	(Sale on 13th August 1919.)	
194	K. Manuswami Gramani ..	840
199	Do. ..	806
197	T. A. Kuppuswami Gramani ..	705
	(Sale on 7th August 1919.)	
198	M. M. Natesa Gramani ..	800
203	L. Rajamanicka Gramani ..	810
211	P. Mutupien Gramani ..	830
213	P. K. Sivaraagasundara Gramani.	810
219	P. Saruswami Gramani ..	810
221	Ponnappa Gramani	1,000
233	V. Rahanbakayya Gramani ..	1,300
245	T. Munuswami Naykar ..	810
246	S. Raja Gramani	810
247	K. Thangavela Gramani ..	810
260	S. Doraiswami Gramani ..	800
262	K. Raja Gramani	810
268	M. Parthasarathi Gramani ..	810
271	K. Subraya Gramani	760
288	M. Ramaswami Gramani ..	800
272	K. Raja Gramani	810
318	P. Arumugaswami Pillai ..	810
327	A. Kannappa Gramani ..	680
327a	K. Manicka Gramani	410
	Total ..	80,440

Madras, 23rd August 1919.

A. R. L. TOTTENHAM, *Collector.*

OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

LEASE OF THE CHINGLEPUT AND NELLORE DISTRICTS CHANK FISHERY.

Notice is hereby given that the Government of Madras in their Order Mis No 1125, Revenue (Special), dated the 6th June 1919, sanctioned the lease of the chank fishery on the coast of Chingleput and Nellore districts (excluding the shore off the city of Madras) in favour of M.R Ry. S. M. Abdul Kader of Madras for a term of three years from 1st July 1919 and that the said lessee and his authorized agents alone have authority to collect, buy and fish chanks on the sea shore or in the sea off the districts specified above or to deal with chanks so collected or fished.

Any persons other than those authorized by the above-named lessee who may collect or fish or deal with chanks will be liable to prosecution.

J. H. ALLAN,
Marine Assistant.

Tuticorin, 28th August 1919.

SALE OF RIGHT OF CUTTING GRASS.

The right of cutting grass on canals, channels and tank bunds for the period 1st September 1919 to 31st August 1920 will be sold in public auction by the officer in charge of Sangam subdivision on the dates and places noted below :—

Officer conducting sale—Subdivisional Officer, Sangam Subdivision or Section Officer concerned.

Name of plots.	Date of sale.	Time.	Place of auction.
All plots of Kanigiri Reservoir section ..	2nd Oct. 1919.	2 p.m.	P.W.D. Subdivision Office, Sangam.
Eastern channel, upper portion			
Southern channel and central channel, upper portions.			
Eastern channel lower portion	4th Oct. 1919.	Do.	Kodavalur rest-house.
Allur section	8th Oct. 1919	Do.	Allur.
Southern and central channels, lower portion.	11th Oct. 1919.	Do.	Padugupad stores.

All section officers are requested to give wide publication of the same by beat of tom-tom in all the villages concerned and the certificate of the village officers to this effect should be obtained and submitted to this office.

N. KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR,
Subdivisional officer Sangam Subdivision

28th July 1919.

TENDER FOR CONSTRUCTING A MASALCHI'S ROOM FOR THE DEPUTY TAHSILDAR'S OFFICE AT SATHIAVEDU.

SEALED tenders will be received by the undersigned at his office up to 12 o'clock on 16th September 1919 for constructing a masalchi's room for the Deputy Tahsildar's office at Sathiavedu.

2. Tenders should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Chingleput division, and should be superscribed "Tender for constructing a masalchi's room for the Deputy Tahsildar's office at Sathiavedu."

3. Each tender should be accompanied by an earnest money of Rs 50 in cash or currency notes which will be returned to the tenderers whose tenders are not accepted.

4. The Executive Engineer, Chingleput division, will reserve to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reasons for so doing.

5 The successful tenderer will also be required to sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract.

6. Failure to comply with condition 5 above will entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

7. The contract must not be sublet.

8 Other conditions of contract and the contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. in the Executive Engineer's office, Chingleput division, from which blank forms of tender can also be obtained.

SCHEDULE.

Quantity.	Description of work.	Per
306 c. ft.	Earthwork in hard soil, excavating foundations	1,000 c. ft.
360 ..	Filling in basement with earth	1,000 ..
330 ..	Concrete broken stone in surki mortar	100 ..
200 ..	Hand dressed squared in surki mortar to foundation and basement ..	100 ..
300 ..	Do. in superstructure	100 ..
11 ..	Calcium work	C. ft.
12 sq. ft.	Teakwood batten doors with frames and hinges, etc., complete ..	Sq. ft.
30 ..	Teakwood batten windows iron barred with frames, hinges, sludge, etc., complete. ..	..
31 c. ft.	Country wood rollomarule wrought and put up	C. ft.
458 sq. ft.	Roofing with Mangalore tiles including tank rafters, wind tiles, etc., complete ..	100 sq. ft.
650 ..	Plastering with surki mortar, two coats	100 ..
7·60 ..	Pointing with surki mortar	100 ..
2·00 ..	Flooring with concrete 6" thick (3" stone in surki mortar and 3" stone in cement) and plastering with cement, 4" thick, 1:2	100 ..
550 ..	Painting wood work with solignum, two coats	100 ..
150 ..	Painting doors and windows with chocolate paint, two coats	100 ..

Madras, 16th August 1919.

Ll-3

TENDERS FOR REPAIRS TO VOYALUR MAMANIGAL ERI.

SEALED tenders will be received by the undersigned at his office up to 2 o'clock on 25th September 1919, for repairs to Voyalur Mamanigal Eri, Imperial No. 125.

2. Tenders should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Chingleput division, and should be superscribed "Tender for repairs to Voyalur Mamanigal Eri".

3. Each tender should be accompanied by an earnest money of Rs. 200 in cash or currency notes which will be returned to the tenderers whose tenders are not accepted.

4. The Executive Engineer, Chingleput division, will reserve to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reasons for so doing.

5. The successful tenderer will also be required to sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract.

6. Failure to comply with condition 3 above will entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

7. The contract must not be sublet.

8. Other conditions of contract and the contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. in the Executive Engineer, Chingleput division office, from which blank forms of tender can also be obtained.

SCHEDULE.

Quantity.	Description of work.	Per
731,000 c.ft.	Earthwork in medium soil with useful lead and lift including sectioning	1,000 c.ft.
731,000 "	For every extra load of 10 yards	"
731,000 "	For every extra lift of 3 yard	"
12,000 r.ft.	Breaking bund in four rows	100 r.ft.
320,000 sq. ft.	Turfing the bund including watering for three months	100 sq.ft.
116 c.ft.	Country brick in surki mortar	100 c.ft.
3,120 sq. ft.	Plastering with surki mortar two coats	100 sq. ft.
1 L.S.	Contract work	c.ft.

R. SAVARINATHAN,
Executive Engineer, Chingleput Division.

Madras, 21st August 1919.

LEASE OF USUFRUCTS OF COCONUT TREES FOR TODDY-DRAWING FOR ONE YEAR.

A public auction for the lease of coconut trees in the compound of the General Hospital, Madras, for toddy-drawing for a period of one year commencing from 1st October 1919 will be held in the premises of the General Hospital on Saturday the 20th September 1919 at 12-30 p.m. by the Senior Medical Officer.

2. Persons who desire to bid at the auction shall deposit as security Rs. 50 beforehand.

3. The lease will be knocked down to the highest bidder subject to the condition that the selling officer will reserve to himself the right of rejecting the highest bid or any bid without assigning reasons for doing so and his decision will be final.

4. The successful bidder shall pay at once half the amount for which the usufructs of coconut trees have been sold and bought in by him and shall pay the remaining half in five monthly instalments.

5. The deposits of unsuccessful bidders shall, at the close of the auction, be returned to them.

6. The successful bidder shall, within three days of the auction, execute the agreement in the form appended below binding himself to the following conditions in the enjoyment of the said usufructs failing which the sale will become null and void and the lease will be resold at his risk and he shall forfeit his deposit.

7. Upon a complete fulfilment of the above conditions, the deposit made by the successful bidder will either be adjusted towards the last instalment due by him or be refunded to him if he so desires.

FORM.

AGREEMENT REGARDING THE LEASE OF USUFRUCTS OF COCONUT TREES IN THE COMPOUND OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, MADRAS.

Agreement made this day of 1919 by , residing at door No. , street in the village of , Madras taluk, with the Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital, Madras.

The lease for one year commencing from 1st October 1919 of the usufructs of coconut trees standing in the compound of the General Hospital, Madras, being Government property having been sold and bought in by me at a public auction held on the day of 1919 for Rs. (in words) which amount has been paid by me in full, I agree to bind myself to the following conditions in the enjoyment of the said usufructs:—

(1) I shall refrain from cutting in every accessible tree the tender leaves leaving at least nine mere leaves about them.

(2) I shall allow the trees to be tapped and toddy to be drawn only by licensed tappers.

(3) I shall be entitled to tap trees and to cut leaves subject to item (1) and gather nuts.

(3) (a) I shall bind myself not to tap all trees at one time, but will tap them alternately during the half years of the contract year, thereby the trees which have been tapped more during the first half will not be tapped again during the second half and also that the trees which have been numbered during the first half are not numbered again during the second half. Failure to adhere to any of these conditions will make me liable to pay to Government a penal rent of Rs. 15 for each tree so tapped or marked.

(4) I shall tap no trees less than 5 feet in height.

(5) I shall not be entitled to compensation for any trees withdrawn from the operation of the license or taken for public purposes.

(6) If it comes to my knowledge that any person drawing toddy has committed breach of the Abkari law, it shall be my duty to bring the fact to the notice of the Senior Medical Officer or of an Abkari Officer.

(7) I shall bind myself to such other conditions as may be prescribed from time to time by the Senior Medical Officer.

(8) Breach of any of the conditions of the lease shall entitle the Senior Medical Officer to cancel it or to fine me a sum not exceeding Rs. 5 for each such breach.

(9) If any such fine be not paid by me, the Senior Medical Officer may recover it from me in the same manner as if it were an arrear of land revenue.

தென்மாகாணம் கன்ன உற்பத்திசெய்ய பனை அறுவடைக்குமேற்பட்ட
வருவாய்க் குத்தகை.

நாளது 1919-மஞ்சு செப்டம்பர் 20ஆ காலிலுள்ள 12-30 மணிக்கு மதராஸ் நெசர் ஆபத்திரி கட்டடத்திற்குள் சீனியர் மெடிகல் ஆபீசர் அவர்களால் 1919-மஞ்சு ஆகஸ்ட்மீ 1ஆ முதல் கொண்டு ஒரு வருஷத்திற்கு, மே நெசரல ஆஸ்பத்திரி காம்பவுண்டுகளிலிருக்கும் தென்னைகள் கன்ன உற்பத்திசெய்ய பனை அறுவடைக்குமேற்பட்டு பகிரங்கப் குத்தகைக்கு போட படும்.

2. ஸீல செய்த விண்ணுரைகள் குறைந்த 50 அட்டவணைக்கட்டி ஏலம் கோரவேண்டியது.

3. உயர்ந்த விலை கேட்பவருக்கு குத்தகை விடப்படும்; ஆனால் அவ்விலைக்கு உயர்ந்த வேறு தொகையையும் அல்லது சந்தர்ப்பசமயமும் காரண மூலம் சந்தர்ப்பம் விற்பனைசெய்யும் உத்தியோகஸ்தருக்கு அதிகாரமுண்டு. அவர் செய்யும் தீர்மானம் முடிவானதாகும்.

4. பாருடைய வேற்றொகை ஏறுதொளப்படுமிடத்தே அவ குத்தகைக்காலமில் பாதி உடனே செலுத்தவேண்டிய மற்ற பாதித்தொகை மாவலரி தினமாதத்தில் செலுத்தி விடவேண்டியது.

5. ஏலம் முடித்தவுடன் விலைகேடு குத்தகை பெருபவர்கள் அட்டவணைத் தொகைக் அவர் வசனுக்குத் திருப்பிக கொடுத்துவிடப்படும்.

6. குத்தகை மேல்கண்டபேற்படி ஏலம் முடித்த 5 தினத்திற்குள் மேற்சொன்ன பனை அறுவடைப்பதில் அபிப்பிராண்ட பாகப்படுக்கு திருத்தினருக்கு உட்பட்டு உடனடியாக எழுதிக்கொடுக்க வேண்டியது. அப்படி எழுதிக்கொடுக்க தவறினால் மிகவே சந்தர்ப்பம்பட்டு மேறவுரையை அட்டவணைக் கடையிலுக்கு தொகை அவர் இறந்த விலைகாட்டின பகுதியும் குத்தகை ஏலம் மேலே திருப்பி உண்டாகும் நஷ்டத்திற்கு உள்ளாகவேண்டியது.

7. மேற்சொன்ன திருத்தினரோடு பூரணமாக்கு முடிவில் குத்தகைதாரரால் கட்டப்படுத்தும் 50 ரூபாய் அட்வான்ஸ் தொகை, செலுத்தவேண்டிய கடன்திருக்கிறதாக முதல் எழுத்தகொள்ள வேண்டுமென்று வைத்துக்கொள்ளப்படும், அவைத முழுவதாக செலுத்தின பிறகு அவருக்கு திருப்பி கொடுத்துவிடப்படும்.

பாரம.

மதராஸ் நெசரல் ஆஸ்பத்திரி காம்பவுண்டுகளிலிருக்கும் தென்னைமரங்களின் பனை அறுவடைக்கும்
மேறுபட்டவை குத்தகை உடன்படிக்கை.

மதராஸ் தாலுகா *தொகுதில்:* *தெருவில்*

மே. வீட்டில் குடியிருக்கும் மதராஸ் நெசரல் ஆஸ்பத்திரி சீனியர் மெடிகல் ஆபீஸர் அவர்களுக்கு எழுதிக்கொடுத்த உடன்படிக்கை.

மதராஸ் நெசரல் ஆஸ்பத்திரி காம்பவுண்டுகளிலுள்ள தென்னைமரங்களின் பனை (1919-மஞ்சு ஆகஸ்டுமாதீ 1ஆ முதல்) ஒரு வருஷத்திற்கு 1919-மஞ்சு மீ ஆ பனை பறிக்கை பனை குத்தகை எழுதிக் தான் முழுவதும் செலுத்திவிடுவதாக மேற்சொன்ன பனை அறுவடைபதில் அபிநாகரீட விதிகளுக்கு தான் உட்படுகிறேன்:—

(1) தனக்கொரு தென்னைமரத்திலுள்ள குருத்து நீங்கலும் மற்ற எல்லாவிதமான முறை தன தனக்கு நன்னீரும் தான வெட்டிக்கொள்ளலாம்.

(2) பனையுக்கு மேலாக பெற்றுப்பயன்படுகொண்டுள்ள தான் மரமான பனையுத்த வெளிதானாகவேனும்.

(3) மரமான பனையுகளும் (1)-வது பிரிவுக்குட்பட்டு அந்த நிலமில் வெட்டிகொண்டு போகவும் தென்னையை பறிக்கவும் எனக்கு பாத்தியமுண்டு.

(3-a) எந்த மரங்களிலும் குரோலத்தில் பனைமட்ட வேறும் குறைவருக்கு இரண்டு ஆமாரத்திற்குள் ஒன்றை விட்டு ஒன்று பனைமட்டு வே டவாயிருக்கவும். அதற்குமேல் முதல் ஆமாரத்தில் பனைமட்டு வேட்டப்பட்டதான் மீண்டும் ஆமாரத்தில் பனைமட்டு வேட்டவேண்டிய அதனுடன் முன் ஆமாரத்தில் தான்போடப்பட்ட மரங்கள் மீண ஆமாரத்தில் தான் போடப்பட்ட மாட்டி மேற்சொல்ல பிரதிகளில் மீறிடத்தால் அந்தது அபராதமாக இரண்டாவது பனை கட்டி வேட்டப்பட்ட அவை தான் போடப்பட்டதொரு மரத்திற்கு ரூபாய் 15 வீதம் தண்டனைக் கொடுக்கவேண்டியதும்.

(4) ஏறுவதி வயித்தற்குமுறைத்த மரங்களில் தான பனைமரத்திறிலில.

(5) மேற்சொன்னதை நீக்கப்பட்ட மரங்களுக்கும் அல்லது பொதுப் பிரயோஜனத்திற்கு வேறு மற்றொன்னப்பட்ட மரங்களுக்காகவும் எனது பாதொரு கையளவேனும் பாதியைத் தரவேண்டியதில்லை.

(6) கள்ளிறக்குபவர்கள் மரத்திலும் ஆபாசி சட்டத்திற்கு விரோதமாய் நடந்தது எனக்கு தெரியுமுகால் அந்த சமயமே சீனியர் மெடிகலாபீஸர் அவர்கள் ஆபாசி உத்தியோகஸ்தர் அவர்களுடைய தொடர்ந்து கொண்டுவேண்டிய எனதுடைமையாகும்.

(7) சீனியர் மெடிகலாபீஸர் அவர்களால் அப்போதைக்கப்போது நியமிக்கப்படும் இன்னும் இதரமான நிபந்தனைகளுக்கும் தான உட்படுகிறேன்.

(8) மேற்சொன்ன நிபந்தனைகளில் மீறிடத்தால் குத்தகையை ரத்துசெய்யும் அல்லது தன ஒரு தடவைக்கும் 5 ரூபாய்க்கு மேறபடாமல் எனக்கு அபராதம் விதிக்கும் சீனியர் மெடிகலாபீஸர் ஒரு அதிகாரமுண்டு.

(9) அப்படி விதித்த அபராதத்தை நான் செலுத்தாவிட்டால் நிலசர் பாகியை வசூல்செய்த விதமாய சீனியர் மெடிகலாபீஸர் அவர்கள் கண்டிக்கிறபடி வசூல்செய்து கொள்ளலாம்.

Government General Hospital, Madras,
27th August 1919.

E. M. ILLINGTON, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Senior Medical Officer.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, MADRAS.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders *in duplicate* will be received up to 10 o'clock (morning) on Saturday, the 6th September 1913 by the Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital, for the supply of the following articles:—

Diet and Non-diet, etc., Storeth (Bulk supplies).—Consist of articles which must be supplied in bulk within seven days after acceptance of tender Payment will be made on bills or vouchers after receipt as possible.

Diet and Non-Diet, and Stores (Instalment supplies).—Consist of articles to be indented for in quantities as required Payment will be made on monthly bills. Supplies to continue from 1st October 1913 to 31st March 1919

2 The articles required are detailed in the classified schedules annexed, and information as to samples, etc, may be had on personal application at the hospital.

3 A separate tender must be sent in for each article or group of articles It must be accompanied with samples of diet articles excepting those of European manufacture.

4. Tenders will be opened by the Senior Medical Officer at the General Hospital at the appointed time in the presence of those interested who may choose to attend.

5. Tenders to be superscribed in the manner classified in paragraph 1 and on the covers the words "Tenders for hospital supplies" written. Each tender must contain not only the rates, but the total value of each item of supply entered in a separate column, the items in which must be totalled up showing the aggregate value of each entire tender

6 Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit (in Government promissory notes or Bank receipts) as earnest-money of the amount noted against each article. When several articles are tendered for, one Bank receipt for the total amount of earnest-money will be received. In default of such deposit the tender will be rejected, nor will any tender be received after the time fixed for the opening of tenders. *No cash will be received.* This deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers immediately and to the others as soon as they have lodged the security mentioned in paragraph 8.

7. No person making a tender shall be allowed to withdraw his tender and in the event of his so doing his deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

8. The successful tenderer for instalment supplies must, within three days from date of receiving intimation that his tender has been accepted, lodge security, viz, 10 per cent on the total value of the articles failing which his deposit will be forfeited to Government,

9. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor.

10. One consolidated bill in duplicate will have to be sent for all the supplies made during a month on or before the 10th of the following month. It will be returned duly passed for pay sent in favour of contractor together with a contingent bill of the office to be presented at the Accountant-General's office counter where a cheque will be issued on the Bank of Madras for all sums over Rs 100 and sums less than Rs 100 will be paid in cash.

11. A fine, not exceeding 10 per cent of deposit money, will be levied for any infringement of the stipulations of the bond, and if frequently repeated, the contract will be annulled and the security confiscated to Government.

12. The contract must not be sublet. The contractor's security will be returned to him immediately on completion of his contract.

13. The Senior Medical Officer reserves to himself the right to decline or accept the tender for any one or more of the articles tendered for by the successful tenderer without assigning any reason for so doing.

14. The Senior Medical Officer also reserves to himself the right of rejecting tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

15. The successful competitor for instalment supplies will be required to pay the value of the proper stamp duty on the contract.

16. Government promissory notes lodged as earnest-money or security deposit for a period of six months *shall not be endorsed over to the Senior Medical Officer but shall remain to the name of the depositor.* The Government will appropriate or cancel the notes as per G.O. No. 3338, dated 1st March 1890, authority to that effect being duly entered in the contract or other document executed by the depositor.

17. With reference to the stipulations contained in the preceding paragraph, No. 16, the tenderer should attach a certificate to his schedule or schedules to the following effect :—

"I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest-money if in Government promissory notes or Bank receipts confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the contract."

18. No articles shall be supplied to the hospital except on authority signed by the Senior Medical Officer or by some responsible person authorized by him in writing to do so

19. Printed forms of tenders can be had on application at the General Hospital, Madras

20. If samples submitted are approved and tender accepted, the samples received will be counted as part of the supply If rejected, the samples will be returned. Tenderers are distinctly to understand that, if the tender be accepted, the balance of the article or articles required must be in every way equal to the approved sample. The opinion of the Senior Medical Officer to be final on this point

21. In the case of instalment supplies, the number or quantity entered in the form of tender is the probable minimum number or quantity which the Senior Medical Officer undertakes to require to be supplied, but the contractor will be under an obligation to supply such larger number or increased quantity as the Senior Medical Officer may require him to supply. The Senior Medical Officer does not bind himself to receive the full number or quantity noted in the schedule.

Articles.		Probable quantity required.	Earnest deposit.	Remarks.
Diet Sundries. (Bulk or Instalment Supplies.)			Rs.	
Arrowroot	Lb.	200	15	
Barley, pearl *	"	900	55	
Tea, fresh meat mixture *	"	180	12	
Vermicelli (C. & E. Morton) or Indian in 2 lb. tins *	"	60	15	
Chillies (fresh), clean and dry *	"	250	35	
Coriander, 1st sort, well cleaned *	"	150	10	
Dhal do. do.	"	800	30	
Gram do. do.	"	150	30	
Mustard, country, 1st sort, well cleaned	"	50	30	
Pepper, black do. do. *	"	250	10	If the whole of diet articles is included in one tender Rs. 250 will be received as earnest deposit.
Salt, white, Europe 1 lb. packets	"	150	10	
Rice, 1st sort, good, well cleaned *	"	30,000	120	
Do. table do. do. *	"	1,600	16	
Tamarind, without seed, well cleaned *	"	1,000	10	
Turmeric *	"	500	10	
Vendayam, 1st sort, well cleaned	"	70	10	
Sago do. do.	"	100	10	
Cheroma seed do. do.	"	50	10	
Lean flour	"	35	10	
Non-diet, Sundries. (Bulk or Instalment Supplies.)				
Baskets, large	No.	100	10	
Bath bricks (nukrokou)	"	100	10	
Brooms, long *	"	1,000	10	
Coconut knives, long *	"	1,000	10	
Lamp wick, as per sample	Yds.	100	5	
Match boxes, 'three stars'	No.	500	5	
Mats, common, 6 ft. × 3 ft. *	"	200	5	
Pot rings, string	"	70	5	
Strainers, tattoo	"	20	5	
Vinegar (Crosse & Blackwell)	Bot.	100	5	
Wrappers *	No.	10	5	
Twine roll, Europe	Rolls.	50	5	If the whole of non-diet articles is included in one tender Rs. 200 will be received as earnest deposit.
Leaf lime *	Rs.	200	5	
Ball thread No. 40	Lb.	5	5	
Do. " 60	"	0	5	
Do. " 120	"	3	5	
Thread buttons, small *	Dzn.	50	5	
Do. large	"	50	5	
Thread red, red	"	30	5	
Camphor *	Lb.	0	5	
Euphorbia *	"	0	5	
Tape, Europe, large *	Rolls.	45	5	
" small *	"	50	5	
Indigo in boxes *	No.	20	10	
Needles in packets (Walker Saltons) Rs. 5 *	Packets.	50	5	
Long cloth, thin	Yards.	100	50	

* Articles marked with an asterisk must be supplied as required in such quantities as may be asked for from time to time. All others must be supplied in bulk.

R. M. ILLINGTON, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Senior Medical Officer.

Madras, 16th August 1919.

GOVERNMENT LUNATIC ASYLUM, MADRAS.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET, ETC.

NOTICE is hereby given that sealed tenders in duplicate will be received up to 9-30 a.m. on Friday, 19th September 1919, by the Superintendent, Government Lunatic Asylum, Madras, for the supply of the following articles:—

Diet, sundries.—Consists of articles which must be supplied in bulk within seven days after acceptance of tender or in quantities as required within the time specified. Payment will be made on bills as soon after receipt as possible.

2. The articles required are detailed in the schedule annexed, and information as to samples, etc., may be had on personal application at the asylum.

3. A separate tender must be sent in for each article.

4. Tenders will be opened by the Superintendent at the Government Lunatic Asylum at the appointed time in the presence of those interested who may choose to attend.

5. Tenders to be superscribed "Diet, sundries," and on the covers the words "Tenders for Asylum supplies" written. Each tender must contain not only the rates, but the total value of each item of supply entered in a separate column, the items in which must be totalled up showing the aggregate value of each entire tender.

6. Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit (in Government promissory-notes or Bank receipts) as earnest-money of the amount noted against each article. When several articles are tendered for, one Bank receipt for the total amount of earnest-money will be received. In default of such deposit the tender will be rejected, nor will any tender be received after the time fixed for the opening of tenders. *No such will be received.* This deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers immediately and to the others as soon as they have made their supplies.

7. No person making a tender shall be allowed to withdraw his tender for the space of thirty days from the date thereof, and, in the event of his so doing, his deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

8. No advance of cash be made to the tenderer.

9. Bills on presentation will be passed by the Deputy Accountant-General for payment at the Madras Bank after the delivery of the articles.

10. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right to decline or accept the tender for any one or more of the articles tendered for by the successful tenderer without assigning any reason for so doing.

11. The Superintendent also reserves to himself the right of rejecting tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

12. Government promissory notes lodged as earnest-money *shall not be endorsed over to the Superintendent but shall remain in the name of the depositor.* Government will appropriate or cancel the notes as per G.O. No. 2338, dated 31st March 1890, authority to that effect being duly entered in the contract or other document executed by the depositor.

13. With reference to the stipulations contained in the preceding paragraph No 12, the tenderer should attach a certificate to his schedule to the following effect:—

"*I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest-money, if in Government promissory notes or Bank receipts, confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the contract; I further undertake to supply a quantity of any article ordered at a rate not in excess of that specified in my tender and at the same rate should I be required to do so by the Superintendent.*"

14. No article shall be supplied to the asylum except on authority signed by the Superintendent or by some responsible person authorised by him in writing to do so.

15. Samples are not required unless called for. When called for, they must be sent in within two days. If approved and tender accepted, the samples received will be counted as part of the supply. If rejected, the samples will be paid for at the tender rates. Tenderers are distinctly to understand that, if the tender be accepted, the balance of the article or articles required must be in every way equal to the approved sample. The opinion of the Superintendent to be final on this point

SCHEDULE.

Diet, storable. (Bulk supplies. Quantities noted in this *Group* represent six months' supply.)

Articles.	Probable quantity required	Earnest deposit.
	KB.	RS. AS.
Sugar, brown	3,600 †	35
Sugar, table	350 †	10
Salt	16 †	6
Gingelly, good	300	15
Coriander, fresh and good ..	1,200 †	15
Cummal seed do. ..	20	1
Coffee, good	1,000	25
Pepper, good	200	10
Tamarind, good and cleaned ..	1,650	20

Articles.	Probable quantity required	Earnest deposit.
	KB.	RS. AS.
Turmeric, good	70	5
* Ragi, good	4,000	50
* Rice, common, good	120,000	425
* Dhall, good	15,000	300
Tea, good	120	15
Poppy seeds	36 †	5
Dry ginger	72 †	5
Garlic	60 †	5
Sago	850 †	15

REMARKS.—If the whole of storable articles is included in one tender, Rs. 815 will be required as earnest deposit.

* The first instalment of supply in October 1919 and the second in January 1920. † As required.

Madras, 21st August 1919. C. M. TIRUMUDISWAMI PILLAI, L.M. & S., *Acting Superintendent.*

GOVERNMENT OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, MADRAS.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.

NOTICE is hereby given that sealed tenders, on *Duplicate*, will be received up to 10 A.M. on Friday, the 12th September 1919, by the Superintendent, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, for the supply of the undermentioned perishable articles in bulk, as detailed in the annexed schedule, for the Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras.

2. A separate tender must be sent for each group or article.

3. Tenders will be opened by the Superintendent, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Marshall's Road, Egmore, at the appointed time in the presence of those interested who may choose to attend.

4. Tenders to be superscribed showing the number of the group or article. Each tender must contain not only the rates, but the total value of each item of supply entered in a separate column, the items in which must be totalled up.

5. Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit in Government promissory-notes or Bank receipts equal to 5 per cent on the total value of the tender, and in default of such deposit, the tender will be rejected, nor will any tender be received after the time fixed for the opening of tenders. *No cash will be received.* The deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers immediately.

6. The successful tenderer shall be required to deliver the articles except coriander, rice, rice raw, tamarind and dhall in bulk one week after acceptance of tender. Payment will be made as soon as possible after delivery.

7. The successful tenderer, after receiving intimation that his tender has been accepted, must supply the articles in bulk before the prescribed date, failing which his earnest-money will be forfeited to Government.

8. *Samples of the different articles* must *be furnished by each tenderer along with his tender.* The samples of the accepted tenderer will be sealed and lodged in the office of the Superintendent, Government Ophthalmic Hospital.

9. The Superintendent, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, reserves to himself the right to reject any tender or to decline to accept the tender for any one or more of the articles tendered for by the successful tenderer without assigning any reason for doing so.

10. Tenders containing rates manifestly below the market value of articles will be summarily rejected.

11. Every correction in the tender must invariably be initialled by the tenderer, failing which the tender will be rejected.

12. The tenderer should attach a certificate to his tender or tenders to the following effect:—

"I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest-money confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the tender."

SCHEDULE.

Non-perishable articles.

Description of articles.		Quantity required.
Group No. 1.		
Coffee powder, first sort, in tins, to be supplied monthly at the rate of 200 lb	lb.	1,200
Tea, first sort	"	50
Sugar, brown, best quality	"	2,700
Sugar, white, first sort	"	900
Group No. 2.		
Dry ginger	lb.	6
Oil, kus-kus, 250°, in tins	1/4th.	24
Poppy seeds	lb.	2
Group No. 3.		
Asafœtida	lb.	12
Barley	"	95
Black gram, broken	"	90
Chillies, first sort	lb.	150
* Coriander seeds	"	400
Cummin seeds	"	60
* Dhall	"	1,800
Mustard seed, mathey	"	80
Sago	"	40
Pepper, black	"	320
Salt white	"	30
Tamarind, good and clean, without seeds.	"	1,700
Turmeric	"	85
Vendiyam	"	60
Group No. 4.		
† Rice, first sort, good and clean	lb.	24,000
† Rice, raw, first sort, good and clean.	"	12,000

* Half the quantity of tamarind, dhall and coriander to be supplied one week after the acceptance of tender and the other half three months later.

† Half the quantity of rice boiled and rice raw to be supplied one month after the acceptance of tender and the other half three months later.

H. KIRKPATRICK, Lt.-Col., I.M.S.,
Superintendent.

Madras, 25th August 1919.

GOVERNMENT LEPER HOSPITAL, MADRAS.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 8-30 a.m. on Friday, the 12th September 1919 by the Superintendent Government Leper Hospital, for the supply of articles at the present premises or at the new Leper Hospital, Fiji Depot, Satyanarayana Chetti Street, Royapuram, as per annexed schedule, viz.:—

Schedule A consisting of articles which must be supplied in bulk within seven days from date of order. Payments will be made in full after delivery. Samples of all articles may be seen at the hospital between 7 and 10 a.m.

2. The rate for each article must be separately quoted in the tender and the total value of each item of supply entered in a separate column, the items in which must be totalled up, showing the aggregate value of each entire tender.

3. If the successful tenderer for any articles specified in schedule A shall fail to deliver the same within seven days from date of the order, his earnest-money will be forfeited to Government.

4. Tenders, which should be in duplicate, must be accompanied with samples of each article tendered for, those of rice being at least one measure. Each tender must be accompanied by a Bank of Madras deposit receipt equal to 10 per cent of the total value of the tender, and in default of such deposit the tender will be rejected; nor will any tender be accepted after the appointed hour and date. No cash deposit can be received. The deposit will be returned to the unsuccessful tenderers.

5. No person making a tender shall be allowed to withdraw his tender for the space of thirty days from the date thereof; and in the event of his so doing, his deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

6. No advance of cash will be made to contractors.

7. The contract must not be sublet without the express sanction in writing of the Superintendent.

8. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right to reject any tender or to decline to accept the tender for any one or more of the articles tendered for by the tenderer without assigning any reason for so doing.

9. Bills on presentation will be passed by the Deputy Accountant-General for payment at the Madras Bank after delivery of the articles.

10. With reference to the stipulations contained in the preceding paragraphs, the tenderer should attach a certificate to his tender to the following effect:—

I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest-money confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the tender. I further undertake to supply a quantity of any article equal to 25 per cent in excess of that specified in my tender, and at the same rate, should I be required to do so by the Superintendent.

SCHEDULE A—*Daily supply.*

No.	Name of article.	Quality.	Quantity more or less.	No.	Name of article.	Quality.	Quantity more or less.
* 1	Barley ..	Good quality .. lb.	100		Bandage cloth ..	T/s.	600
2	Chillies ..	Old and dry .. "	250	* 9	Pepper ..	1st sort, black and dry .. lb.	24
* 3	Coriander ..	Fresh and well cleaned .. "	500	*10	Rice, country ..	Dry and well cleaned without broken ones . "	48,000
4	Cummin seed ..	1st sort and well cleaned .. "	80	11	Tamarind ..	Old and well cleaned and without seeds. "	1,000
* 5	Dhall (Thovarum-paripe).	1st sort without husk .. "	2,000				
6	Garlic ..	1st sort and large in size .. "	10	12	Turmeric ..	New and well cleaned .. "	60
7	Mustard, country	1st sort and brown .. "	60	13	Vinegar, English.	Bottles.	3
8	Chiretty ..	New .. "	500	14	Tea, Orange Pekoe.	5 lb. packets.	24

* The first instalment of supply in October 1919 and the second in January 1920.

P. R. VENKATARAMA AYYAR, M.B.C.M.,
Superintendent.

Madras, 23rd August 1919.

AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF DIET ARTICLES.

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned will hold an auction at the Central Jail, Visagapatam, at 3 30 p.m. on Tuesday 16th September 1919 for the supply of the following articles of rations, etc., for use for six months from the 1st October 1919 to 31st March 1920. Intending bidders are requested to be punctual.

2. In the case of suppliers who may be unable to attend the auction, sealed tenders will be received, provided they reach the undersigned on or before the day and hour already mentioned and are accompanied by the specified earnest money. Tenders will be opened at the time of auction and the rates offered will be considered along with the bids. Tenders should quote the rate offered in lb. and as. per rupee for delivery at the Central Jail, Visagapatam, and specify the same in words as well as in figures. No cash will be advanced to suppliers when giving orders, but the cost of all supplies delivered at the jail on *order* will be paid, after they have been inspected and passed. In the event of the prevalence of plague in the district, all grain, pulse, oil seed and jute will be liable to be first exposed to the sun for four hours before being weighed.

3. The successful bidder or tenderer will be required to enter into a stamped agreement with the jail *within seven days* of the receipt of intimation by him that his rate has been accepted. In addition, he should, before signing such agreement, deposit as security 10 per cent of the total value of the supply undertaken. Failing compliance within the time specified his earnest money may be confiscated, and in the event of withdrawal, he will also be liable to pay any difference between the price accepted and that ultimately obtained by the jail. The earnest money received from unsuccessful bidders or tenderers will be returned at the close of the auction.

4. The undersigned does not bind himself to accept the lowest or any other bid or tender.

5. The contract entered into will be subject to confirmation by the Inspector-General of Prisons. It is not to be sublet.

SCHEDULE.

Name of article.	Approximate quantity required.	Earnest money payable.	Conditions.
		Rs.	
Rice	95,000 lb.	25	Should not be less than six months old and of white colour. Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 3 per cent.
Ragi	120,000 "	21	Wastage in all processes not to exceed 10 per cent.
Gingelly seed	28,000 "	15	Brown quality. Not damped. Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 10 per cent and outturn of oil to be not less than 40 per cent.
Milk	1,000 pints.	5	The milk should be drawn at the jail under supervision.
Firewood	60 tons.	15	To be of good quality.

NOTE.—Samples can be seen at the jail.

Central Jail, Visagapatam,
25th August 1919.

G. W. CLEMENTS,
Acting Superintendent.

AUCTION FOR THE SUPPLY OF RATION ARTICLES.

Notice is hereby given that an auction will be held at the District Jail, Cuddalore, at 3 p.m. on Monday, the 22nd September 1919, for the supply of ration articles for six months from 1st October 1919 to 31st March 1920 as detailed below.

2. The successful bidder will be required to deposit as security for the due performance of his contract a sum equivalent to 15 per cent of the value of articles contracted for and to execute a bond.

3. Articles contracted for must be delivered as ordered by the Superintendent.

4. Contract will be subject to the confirmation of the Inspector-General of Prisons.

5. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting any or all bids without assigning any reason for so doing.

6. Samples of articles proposed to be supplied should be produced at the time of auction and the supplies should be strictly in accordance with the approved sample.

7. Merchants who are unable to be present may send in their tenders in writing together with their samples and Rs. 50 (fifty only) earnest money which will be returned to the unsuccessful tenderers. The tenders should reach the Superintendent not later than 21st September 1919.

8. Any further information can be obtained from the Superintendent.

9. The quantities given in the schedule are approximate and the Superintendent reserves to himself the right of ordering more or less than these quantities as may be required and the contractor will be required to supply according to the written orders of the Superintendent. No verbal orders should be attended to.

10. Merchants who are willing to bid in the auction are required to deposit a sum of Rs. 50 (fifty) as earnest money which will be returned to the unsuccessful bidders at once.

SCHEDULE.

Name of article.	Probable quantity required for the second half year of Fasl 1329.	Remarks.
Rice, samba, not less than six months old ..	50,000 lb.	Wastage not to exceed 4 per cent.
Ragi, not less than six months old ..	110,000 ,,	Do. 10 do.
Chillies, dry	600 ,,	Do. 3 do.
Coriander, free from sand and stone ..	600 ,,	Do. 2 do.
Turmeric	100 ,,	Do. 8½ do.
Dhall, thoroughly free from husk ..	6,000 ,,	Do. 5 do.
Sago	50 ,,	Kesari dhall will not be accepted.
Brown sugar	50 ,,	
Tamarind	1,000 ,,	Free from sand, fibre and seed.
Firewood, samarupa	50 tons.	If green, wastage not to exceed 33 per cent.
Do. tamarind	50 ,,	Do.
Cow's milk drawn at the jail ..	As required.	
Kerosene oil, monkey brand ..	50 tins.	
Do. bulk oil	50 ,,	
Cocoanut nuttays	120,000 No.	
Ghee	10,000 lb.	
Gingelly seeds	11,000 ,,	Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 10 per cent Outturn of oil not to be below 40 per cent.
Hay	2,500 ,,	

L. H. M. UPSHON,
Superintendent.

District Jail, Cuddalore,
20th August 1919.

AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET AND MANUFACTURES.

NOTICE is hereby given that an auction will be held at the District Jail, Madura, on 12th September 1919 at 8 a.m., for the supply of the following articles required for the half-year ending 31st March 1920 :—

Articles.	Probable quantity, more or less.	
	LB.	
Rice, boiled, samba, dry, cleaned and white—wastage not to exceed 4 per cent (six months old)	40,000	To be delivered as required.
Ragi, Mysore, clean and dry—wastage not to exceed 10 per cent in cleaning and grinding. Half the quantity to be old. Should not contain black rotten grain.	70,000	,,
Dhall, clean and free from husk, stones and mud—wastage not to exceed 5 per cent.	15,000	,,
Tamarind, clean and new and dry and free from seeds and stone and husk.	1,200	,,
Coriander, clean from weevil and dust (not damp)	700	,,
Firewood, well dried and in billets of 2 to 3 feet in length and 1 foot in diameter.	20,000 per month.	,,
Chillies, dry	600	,,
Turmeric, dry, clean and free from weevil	100	,,
Gingelly seeds, good quality and clean, outturn should not be less than 40 per cent—the wastage and dryage should not exceed 10 per cent.	12,000	,,
Cocoanut nuttays, big size, outturn not less than 10 per cent fibre ..	No. 60,000	,,
Ghee	600	,,
Jaggery, palmyra	1,600	,,
Kerosene oil	3,000	,,
Onions	1,000	,,

2. Intending bidders should deposit Rs. 50 as earnest money. The deposits of the successful bidders will be returned by the Superintendent, District Jail, Madura, until the supplies are made and those of unsuccessful bidders will be returned immediately after the auction is over. Bidders are at liberty to bid for whatever article they may wish to supply up to the quantity required.

3. In the case of larger supplies, the successful bidders will be required to execute a bond within seven days of the date of the auction and also shall deposit a cash security of 10 per cent on the probable value of the supply to be made failing which their deposits will be confiscated. In case of failure to undertake the supply, the bidders will also be liable to pay the difference between the price accepted and that ultimately obtained.

4. Samples of articles should be furnished for inspection at the time of auction and bidders by tender should not fail to send in their samples in time. The date of supply will be intimated by the Superintendent in person. The cost of the articles will be paid upon delivery; but no advance will be made on any account.

5. In the case of those merchants who may be unable to attend the auction, sealed tenders will be considered, provided they reach the Superintendent at or before 8 a.m. of the 12th September 1919 and are accompanied by the deposits of Rs. 50. The tenders will be opened only at the time of the

auction and the rates offered will be considered with the auction bids. Tenders should specify in words as well as in figures the rates offered which should be in lb. per rupee delivered at the Madura District Jail.

5. The Superintendent does not bind himself to accept the lowest or any bid or tender.

7. Wastage exceeding 12 per cent in the case of ragi, and gingelly seeds and coconut muttays, 8 per cent in the case of dhall, and 4 per cent in the case of rice will have to be made good by the contractor.

8. The contract in each case is subject to the approval of the Inspector-General of Prisons.

T. W. HARLEY, Major, I.M.S.,
Superintendent.

Madura, 21st August 1919.

AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF GRAINS, ETC.

NOTICE is hereby given that an auction will be held at the Penitentiary, Madras, at 11 a.m. on 16th September 1919, for the supply of grains, etc., detailed below for the half-year ending 31st March 1920.

2. The contract will be subject to the confirmation of the Inspector-General of Prisons.

3. Any further information can be obtained from the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras.

4. In the case of successful bidders a bond should be executed and a deposit of 10 per cent paid in addition to the earnest money, failing which their earnest money will be confiscated :—

Description of article.	Earnest money to be deposited before bidding. Rs. A. P.
Rice 162,000 lb. Not less than six months old, thin and white colour milled samba, to be delivered in lots of about 30,000 lb. at a time; not to be damped, wastage not to exceed 3 per cent	250 0 0
Ragi 150,000 lb. Mysore, in one lot, free of husk and not be damped; wastage not to exceed 2 per cent	250 0 0
Dhall 75,000 lb. Country thavarai. Clean and free of stones; in two lots, wastage not to exceed 2 per cent	150 0 0
Tamarind 7,500 lb. Free of stones, first half quantity to be old and not be damped; to be supplied as required	30 0 0
Coriander 7,500 lb. Free from smell and mud, to be supplied as required	46 8 0
Chillies 5,000 lb. Dry not to contain much seed; the supply to be made as required	50 0 0
Turmeric 500 lb. Free from insects; the supply to be made as required	10 0 0
Onions 5,000 lb. To be delivered four times a month in small quantities as required; to be free of loose dry skins	15 0 0
Mutton without bones, as much quantity as is required daily	20 0 0
Beef without bones, three times a week; 10 lb. more or less required	
Bread, brown and white, good quality; 450 lb. monthly more or less as required	26 0 0
Vegetables, country, of different varieties except greens and radishes; about 10,000 lb. monthly more or less as required	75 0 0
Milk fresh, cow drawn, to be supplied as required both morning and evening	50 0 0
Firewood 200,000 lb. (Dry in small billets) jungle wood	80 0 0
Gram 5,000 lb. (To be supplied in one lot)	12 8 0
Cheese. As much quantity as is required weekly	50 0 0
Gingelly seed, about 40,000 lb. (Wastage not to exceed 10 per cent and cultura of all mixed there 40 lb. per 100 lb. of seed)	150 0 0
Fish. As much as is required daily	22 8 0

The Penitentiary, Madras,
23rd August 1919.

G. W. DEANE,
Superintendent of Prisons.

TENDERS FOR THE PURCHASE AND REMOVAL OF WASTE PAPER AND PRESS CUTTINGS.

SEALED tenders will be received by the Superintendent of Stationery up to 12 noon on Monday the 8th September 1919 for the purchase and removal of waste paper and press cuttings from the Government offices in the Presidency town from the 15th September 1919 to 31st March 1920.

2. The arrangements made by the Superintendent of Stationery, Madras, for the sale of waste paper do not apply to Imperial and Military Officers not under the control of the Government of Madras.

3. The word 'waste-paper' means paper, that the officers concerned choose to treat as such and that is ordinarily torn up. It does not include old gazettes, newspapers and publications no longer required for the sale of which officers in the Presidency town will make their own arrangements.

4. The press cuttings will be sold as a whole assorted. Persons tendering should visit the Government Press and see for themselves what the cuttings are like on the average. No guarantee will be given that any particular proportions between white and other cuttings will be maintained.

5. The rate tendered for the purchase and removal of the waste-paper should be for a viss of 3½ lb. and that for press cuttings should be for a ton.

6. The successful tenderer will be required to execute a bond for the due performance of his contract within four days from the date on which the acceptance of his tender is intimated to him.

7. The form of bond to be executed can be seen at the Stationery office any day, except Sundays and Government holidays, between the hours of 11 a.m. and 5 p.m.

8. Tenders must be accompanied by a deposit of two hundred rupees in the form of a Bank receipt. No money will be accepted.

9. The contractor will be required to deposit a sum of two hundred rupees for the performance of his contract.

10. Forms of tender and all particulars can be obtained at the Stationery office.

11. The successful tenderer must take charge of the accumulated waste paper and press cuttings direct from the officers directly they require him to do so.

12. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting any tender without assigning any reason for doing so.

A. TOTTENHAM,
Superintendent of Stationery.

Stationery Office,
Madras, 22nd August 1919.

FOR SALE IN THE OFFICE OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF EXPLOSIVES WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

THE INDIAN EXPLOSIVES RULES, 1914, which include the rules for the manufacture, possession, sale, transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Re. 1 per copy.

RULES FOR THE TRANSPORT AND IMPORTATION OF EXPLOSIVES AT THE PORT OF MADRAS. As. 4 per copy.

RECOVERY OF WRECKS.

NOTICE is hereby given under section 73 of Act VII of 1858 that the undermentioned property has been salvaged within the limits of the port of Madras, and claimants should submit their claim within a week's time from the date of the circular and remove the articles claimed within the close of the month on payment of the salvage charges. Should they fail, the articles will be sold in the following month by the Chief Engineer, Port Trust, Madras.

Description of articles	Mark.	Date of recovery	Place of recovery.
One iron barge plate piece	Nil	16th August 1919 ..	Madras Harbour.
Two teak wood mastlings	.. ..	16th	
Nine angle iron bars of sizes	Sconey, Cochin, Madras, India.	18th	
Fourteen angle iron bars of sizes	Do. do.	19th	
Fourteen angle iron bars of sizes	L.C. do.	21st	
Twelve angle iron bars of sizes	Do. do.	22nd	
Nine angle iron bars of sizes	Do. do.	22nd	
Nine angle iron bars of sizes	Do. do.	23rd	
One square iron bar	Nil	26th	
One bundle soft rupa sheets	.. ..	26th	
Eight angle iron bars of sizes	Sconey, Cochin, Madras, India.	27th	

இதனால் 1858-ம் ஆண்டின் 7-வது சட்டம் 73-வது செக்ஷனுக்கு அனுசரித்து மாதிரியில் குறிப்பிட்டிருக்கும் சாமான்கள் மதராஸ் போர்ட் எல்லைக்குட்பட்ட கடலிலும் கரையிலும் இருந்து மீட்கப்பட்டு கஸ்டடியில் வைக்கப்பட்டிருக்கின்றன. சொந்தமுடையவர்கள் இந்த மாதிரிக்கு மேலாக ஒரு வாரத்திற்குள்ளாக சொந்தம் கோரி மனுச் செய்து கொண்டு அந்த மாதிரி முத்திரையுள்ள சாமான்களை மாதம் முடிவதற்குள்ளாக சுங்கம் கொடுத்து எடுத்துக் கொள்ளவேண்டியது. மேற்படி சொல்லுதலில் மாதம் போட் தவறி இருந்தால் சாமான்களை அடுத்தமாதம் விற்க சேவையில்:—

சாமான்களின் விவரம்.	குறி.	கரையில் ஏற்றிய தேதி.	ஏற்றிய இடம்.
1 பாரஜ் இரும்பு பலகை துண்டு.	நிஹில்	1919-ம் ஆண்டு ஆகஸ்டு 16-ம்	மதராஸ் துறைமுகம்.
2 தேக்கு மரச்சட்டை	டிட்டோ	டிட்டோ 16-ம்	
2 கோண இரும்பு கம்பிகள் ..	சோனி, கொச்சி, மதராஸ், இந்தியா.	டிட்டோ 18-ம்	
14 கோண இரும்பு கம்பிகள் ..	டிட்டோ	டிட்டோ 19-ம்	
14 கோண இரும்பு கம்பிகள் ..	டிட்டோ	டிட்டோ 21-ம்	
12 கோண இரும்பு கம்பிகள் ..	டிட்டோ	டிட்டோ 22-ம்	
9 கோண இரும்பு கம்பிகள் ..	டிட்டோ	டிட்டோ 23-ம்	
9 கோண இரும்பு கம்பிகள் ..	டிட்டோ	டிட்டோ 25-ம்	
1 சதுர இரும்பு கம்பி	நிஹில்	டிட்டோ 26-ம்	
1 மூட்டை மெலிவான ரூபா தகடுகள் ..	டிட்டோ	டிட்டோ 26-ம்	
8 கோண இரும்பு கம்பிகள் ..	சோனி, கொச்சி, மதராஸ், இந்தியா.	டிட்டோ 27-ம்	

H. GARLAND,
Acting Deputy Conservator of the Port, for Receiver of Wrecks for the Port of Madras.

Harbour Office, Madras,
1st September 1919.

LIST OF UNCLAIMED GOODS LYING IN THE POST TRUST PREMISES.

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned packages remaining unclaimed in the Trust's premises will be sold by public auction under section 56 of the Port Trust Act II of 1905, if not cleared within ten days from the date of this notice.

2. Goods advertised by the auctioneers for sale will not be permitted to be withdrawn by the owners of such goods, except on payment of a deposit sufficient to cover harbour dues, transit dues and other charges due thereon.

3. The goods will be sold on the distinct understanding that the purchase price is exclusive of the customs duty.

4. Delivery of purchased unclaimed goods will not be allowed unless the purchaser presents a receipt from the auctioneers showing the purchase money to have been paid.

Lot number.	Vessel's serial number and register number.	Vessel's name and date of arrival.	Marks and number on the packages.	Number of packages, description and contents.	Customs duty.
1	468/30	S.S. "City of Cork," 16th March 1910.	A diamond with "VOCO" in the centre.	One case six tins mobilubricant; each 1 lb.	7½ per cent.
2	468/31	Do.	A diamond with "DE & Co. Ltd." over "119 X" in the centre, "Alleppy" over "Via Bombay" on the right bottom.	One bundle galvanised wire weighing 1 cwt. 3 qr. 16 lb.	2½ per cent.
3	468/32	Do.	Nil	One cask lubricant weighing 3 cwt. 1 qr. 13 lb.	7½ per cent.
4	468/33	Do.	Nil	One cask lubricant weighing 2 cwt. 2 qr. 15 lb.	Do.
5	468/34	Do.	Nil	One cask coal tar weighing 5 cwt.	Do.
6	468/35	Do.	Nil	One case parts of oil pump.	Do.
7	468/37	Do.	Nil	One bundle insulated cable wire weighing 1 cwt.	Do.
8	468/38	Do.	Nil	One bundle 146 pieces white cotton canvas for belts.	Do.
9	468/35	Do.	Nil	Twenty-seven pieces tin sheet boards, wooden.	Do
10	468/36	Do.	A diamond with "Expat" over "1743" in the centre and No. 6 on the right side.	One case 11 dozens tablets Cutmura soap, each 4 oz.	Do
11	468/40	Do.	"BFT" over Colombo	Three kegs wire nails weighing 3 cwt.	2½ per cent on tariff value of Rs 25 per cwt., Rs. 1-14-0, 7½ per cent.
12	468/41	Do.	A diamond with "GL" over "J. 283" in the centre, "Cape Town" on the right bottom and No. 7 on the right side.	One case blue paper weighing 1 cwt.	
13	468/42	Do.	Nil	Two kegs wire nails weighing 2 cwt.	2½ per cent on tariff value of Rs. 25 per cwt., Rs. 3-12-0.
14	468/43	Do.	Nil	Nine mangalore tiles ..	7½ per cent.
15	468/44	Do.	Nil	One piece canvas for camp cot.	Do.
16	468/45	Do.	Nil	Twelve brass tubes weighing 10 lb.	Do.
17	468/46	Do.	American Nature Mixture, Tobacco, India, via Bombay, No. 11	One case 10 bottles aqua ammonia of which 6 empty and the rest very little quantity.	Do.
18	468/47	Do.	Nil	Nine single galvanised tubes weighing 3 cwt. 1 qr. 3 lb.	2½ per cent.
19	468/48	Do.	Nil	Nine bundles galvanised tubes weighing 16 cwt. 0 qr. 16 lb.	Do
20	461/46	"Gridware," 21st March 1910.	A diamond with "SL" in the centre; "MOK over Colombo" on the right side bottom; no nil.	One bag copra weighing 1 cwt.	7½ per cent on tariff value of Rs 15 per cwt., Rs. 1-1-0.
21	461/50	Do.	Nil	Five bags copra weighing 1 cwt 3 qr. 11 lb.	7½ per cent on tariff value of Rs. 15 per cwt., Rs. 2-1-0.
22	472/69	"Haryalus," 26th March 1910.	A diamond with "HWG" in the centre, "E" and "G" on the left and right above and No. 7 on the right side.	One case cycle parts.. 6 pairs wheels, 6 frames complete, 6 handles with brake, 6 saddles, 2 tool bags with tools, 6 pairs mud guards, 6 gears with chains, 6 pairs pedals and 4 ———	7½ per cent.
23	413/54	"Clan Mackinlay," 26th March 1910.	A diamond with "3128" in the centre, "P" and "Y" on the left and right above.	One case 6 brass saddle fastenery	Do
24	413/55	"Westfield," 3rd April 1910	X on nil	One bag iron nuts weighing 3 qr. and 16 lb.	2½ per cent.

Lot number.	Vessel's serial number and register number.	Vessel's name and date of arrival.	Marks and number on the packages.	Number of packages, description and contents.	Customs duty.
32	7/56	S.S. "Trafford Hall," 3rd April 1919.	"M" over "1708" on all	One case eight pockets panel pins weighing 46 lb	5½ per cent.
33	16/57	S.S. "Clan Macbride," 10th April 1919.	T H K	Three bundles canvas hose.	7½ per cent.
37	16/58	S.S. "Ballimbe," 13th April 1919.	NS	Two bags rough sulphur weighing 4 cwt.	Do.
38	23/59	S.S. "Shadwell," 13th April 1919.	NS	One bag naphthalins weighing 2 qr. 12 lb.	Do.
39	243/60	S.S. "Tara," 14th April 1919.	Nil	One case empty ..	Do.
80	189/61	Do	Nil for Parry	One cask 24 dozen palm cheat handles, of which one handle short, and 9 dozen pump hobs	Do.
81	66/62	S.S. "Colaba," 19th May 1919.	Nil	Two casks empty ..	Do.
82	65/63	Do.	Nil	One cask cement weighing 2 cwt. 3 qr. 7 lb.	Do.
83	91/64	S.S. "Fazilka," 27th May 1919.	A diamond with "E.M." in the centre, "G" and "X" on the left and right above, "&" and "Co." on the left and right bottom and No. 1282 on the right side.	One case samples— One reed board electric wire; twelve card board cut piece of cloth, one tin gramophone needles; one packet phonograph needles, eight locks, two cakes blanc, asbeston press; ten fountain pens; one bottle boot polish; two bottles writing ink; three hamans, one box toys (broken); fourteen iron panels assorted; sixteen brass eyelets, one packet boot laces; four balls crochet cotton, one leading bottle, twenty-nine pieces glass ware, two spoons, one fork; eight packets copper nail tax and one fly catcher.	Do.
84	63/65	S.S. "Fazilka," 27th May 1919.	Nil for a diamond with "IS & Co" in the centre.	Two bags dampur weighing 3 cwt. 2 qr. 20 lb.	Do
85	91/66	Do.	Do.	One case hempsom weighing 1 cwt. 3 qr.	7½ per cent on tariff value of Rs. 42 per cwt., Rs. 3-10-0.
86	91/67	Do.	P.T. over Bangalore on all ..	One bag wire nails weighing 1 qr. 24 lb.	7½ per cent on tariff value of Rs. 28 per cwt., As. 5
87	91/68	Do.	Nil or a diamond with "T & Co." in the centre.	One bag oil hemp weighing 1 cwt. 2 qr. 24 lb.	7½ per cent on tariff value of Rs. 42 per cwt., Rs. 7-10-0
88	91/69	Do.	Do.	Four bags sago weighing 10 cwt. 1 qr. 12 lb.	7½ per cent on tariff value of Rs. 18 per cwt., Rs. 14.
89	91/71	Do.	A diamond with two lines in the centre, "M" and "1" on the left and right above.	One case safety matches .	7½ per cent.
90	91/70	Do.	Nil or a diamond with "IS & Co." in the centre.	One bag raw betelnuts (split) weighing 1 cwt. 3 qr 16 lb.	7½ per cent on tariff value of Rs. 18 per cwt., Rs. 1-13-0.
91	Unknown. 78	Unknown ..	Nil	One lot 2 bottles essence for Lemon gin, each ½ lb; 3 bot les essence for Scotch whisky, each 3 lb; 4 bottles essence for Scotch whisky, 18 oz; 3 bottles essence for fine champagne, 12 oz.	Rs 31-4-0 per I.G. or 7½ per cent. Rs. 10-4-0.
92	Unknown. 14	Do ..	Nil	Four gunny bags empty ..	7½ per cent.
93	Unknown. 99	Do. ..	Nil	Three do. ..	Do.
94	Unknown 93	Do. ..	Nil	One do. ..	Do.

COASTING.

45	67/10	S.S. "La-Marne," 14th May 1919.	Nil	Ten bags pulses weighing 16 cwt. 2 qr 7 lb	....
46	72/11	Do.	Nil	Ten bags pulses weighing 17 cwt. 2d lb	....
47	72/12	Do	Nil	Ten bags pulses weighing 16 cwt. 3 qr 7 lb.	....
48	72/13	Do.	Nil	Ten bags pulses weighing 16 cwt 3 qr. 21 lb	....
49	72/14	Do.	Nil	Five bags pulses weighing 7 cwt. 3 qr. 7 lb.	....

Lot number	Vessel's serial number and register number.	Vessel's name and date of arrival.	Marks and number on the packages.	Number of packages, description and contents	Customs duty.
			SOLD—vide conditions of sale.		
30	260/1	S.S. "Sultana," 6th March 1918.	Nil for S. Anthony Arsenal ..	One case empty	....
			EXPORT.		
31	Unknown. 1	Unknown ..	Nil	Two bale coir matting weighing 3 cwt. 3 qr. 21 lb.	....
32	Unknown. 2	Do. ..	Nil	Two bundles palmyra fibre weighing 1 cwt. 1 qr. 21 lb.	....
33	Unknown. 3	Do. ..	Nil	Eleven bundles coir rope weighing 1 cwt. 17 lb.	....
			UNDER SECTION 43 OF THE INDIAN RAILWAYS ACT OF 1890.		
34	30	One bag oil cake weighing 2 maunds.			
35	31	One bag oil cake weighing 2 maunds.			
36	32	One tin account oil weighing 16 seers			Without time.
37	33	Do. do.			
38	34	One bundle coir rope weighing 17 seers.			
39	35	One bundle coir rope weighing 1 maund 15 seers.			
40	36	One bundle coir rope weighing 8 seers.			
			PORT TRUST UNSERVICEABLE ARTICLES.		
41	1	One hundred and six empty ink jars, of which two glass bottles.			
42	2	Seven khaki trousers.			
43	3	Four khaki coats.			
44	4	Four mth barbers.			
45	5	Thirty-two empty ink jars.			

Madras, 2nd September 1918.

W. W. ROBINSON,
Traffic Manager, Madras Port Trust.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

AT THE GOVERNMENT BRANCH PRESS, 166, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS, S.C., AND BY AGENTS.

[A Catalogue of all Madras Government Publications available for sale may be obtained gratis from the Government Press, Mint Buildings, or at Mount Road Branch, Madras.]

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

MADRAS REGISTRATION MANUAL, PART II. Twenty-fifth list. As. 1-6. (5 *p.*) PART I. Sixteenth list of corrections. As. 1-6 (5 *p.*)

CLASSIFIED LIST OF FOREST OFFICERS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY (with Coorg), corrected up to 1st August 1919. Imperial 8vo. Paper cover. Anna 1 (3 *p.*).

MADRAS TREASURY MANUAL, Vols. I and II. Ninety-fourth list of corrections. Pies 6 (6 *p.*).

LIST SHOWING THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES CONSTITUTING SEVERAL REGISTRATION SUB-DISTRICTS IN THE REGISTRATION DISTRICT. Correction slip Nos. 33 to 42 to South Malabar. Each Pies 3 (6 *p.*).

LIST OF GAZETTED OFFICERS IN THE MADRAS POLICE DEPARTMENT. Corrected up to 1st August 1919. Royal 8vo, Paper cover. As. 4 (6 *p.*).

VILLAGE MANUAL (GENERAL). Nineteenth list of corrections. Pies 6 (6 *p.*).

BOARD'S STANDING ORDERS. Fifty-sixth list to Volume I. Pies 6 (6 *p.*).

GRANT-IN-AID CODE OF THE MADRAS EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT WITH APPENDICES. Corrected up to 1st July 1919. As. 4. (1 *a.*).

FOREST MANUAL, 1912 EDITION. Eighth list of corrections. As. 2-6 (6 *p.*).

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNT CODE. Sixth list of corrections. As. 2-6 (6 *p.*).

COMMISSION FOR GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS, MADRAS. Calendar, 1919-20. Re. 1-4 0. (3 *as.*).

TALUK MANUAL, SPECIAL. Eighth list of corrections. Pies 6 (6 *p.*).

EDUCATIONAL RULES. Reprint edition. First list of corrections. Pies 3 (6 *p.*).

EXAMINATION SYLLABUSES FOR CLASSES IV AND V AND FORMS I TO III, English. As. 2 (6 *p.*) Elementary Science. Anna 1 (6 *p.*); Elementary Mathematics. Pies 6 (6 *p.*); Geography. Anna 1 (6 *p.*); History of India. Pies 6 (6 *p.*).

LIST OF ACTS AND REGULATIONS IN FORCE IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY. Royal 8vo. 30th June 1918. As. 4 (1 *a.*).

SOURCES OF VIJAYANAGAR. History selected and edited for the University by S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M.A., 1919. Re. 4 8-0 (9 *as.*).

SECONDARY SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE—NOTIFICATIONS AND EXAMINATION RULES, 1919-20, Royal 8vo. As. 4-6 (1 *a.*).

SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS—NOTIFICATIONS AND EXAMINATIONS RULES REVISED UP TO 31ST MARCH 1919. Royal 8vo. As. 1-6 (5 *p.*).

PUBLIC SERVICE NOTIFICATION REVISED UP TO 31ST MARCH 1919. Royal 8vo. As. 2 (6 *p.*).

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS—NOTIFICATIONS AND EXAMINATIONS RULES, 1919-20. Royal 8vo. As. 1-6 (3 *p.*).

THE EXCESS PROFITS DUTY RULES, 1918. Anna 1 (6 *p.*).

GUIDE BOOK FOR INVESTORS IN GOVERNMENT SECURITIES, 1918. As. 2 (1 *a.*).

MONTHLY LIST OF CIVIL SERVANTS, corrected up to 1st August 1918. Royal 8 vo. paper cover. As. 8. (1 *a.*)

HALF-YEARLY LIST OF SUBORDINATE OFFICERS OF THE MADRAS POLICE, July 1919. Royal 8vo. paper cover. As. 6 (1 s.).

HALF-YEARLY LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT, corrected to 30th June 1919. Royal 8vo. As. 4. (6 p.).

INCOME-TAX MANUAL. Third list of corrections. Price 3. (5 p.)

MADRAS LAW COLLEGE CALENDAR, 1919-20, Annas 12. (1 s.)

THE QUARTERLY CIVIL MEDICAL LIST. Corrected to 30th June, 1919. Royal 8vo. Wrapper. Rs. 1-8 (3 s. 6 p.).

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS AT THE MEETING OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF FORT ST. GEORGE. Volume XI July 1918 to June 1919. Rs. 1-12 (6 s.).

ESTABLISHMENT LIST OF THE CHIEF SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS. Corrected up to 25th August 1919. Royal 8vo. As. 6 (9 p.).

INDIA ACT, XI OF 1919. Anarchical and Revolutionary crimes. Foolscap folio. Telugu and Kanarese. Each Anna 1 (2 p.).

INDIA ACT VI OF 1919. Indian Oaths Amendment, Malayalam, Price 6 (9 p.).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

NEW LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

[*A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.*]

LEGISLATION AND ORDERS RELATING TO THE WAR. SIXTH EDITION (corrected up to 16th May 1919). Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 (2 s.).

PROCEEDINGS OF THE WAR CONFERENCE HELD AT DELHI, 27TH TO 29TH APRIL 1918. Foolscap 4 to. Paper cover. As. 4 (5 s.).

VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited from persons duly qualified under the examination rules for clerks' places, on Rs. 20 and upwards which are likely to fall vacant in this court. Candidates who have passed the School Final Examination and who have secured marks above 40 per cent in English and above the Presidency average in the other subjects need alone apply. A knowledge of Telugu is essential. Preference will be given to candidates who have passed the Government Technical Examination in Shorthand and Typewriting.

N. S. NARASIMHA ACHARIYAR,
District Munsif.

District Munsif's Court, Proddatur,
2nd August 1919.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the post of a union surveyor on Rs. 25-4-33 plus fixed travelling allowance of Rs. 15 per mensem and Rs. 3 war allowance for the maintenance of union street surveys in this district so as to reach the undersigned not later than 15th September 1919.

2. Only men who have passed the Deputy Surveyor's Test of the Survey Department need apply.

3. The selected candidate will be kept on probation at first and will be confirmed if he gives satisfaction.

A GALLETTI,
Collector.

Chittoor Collector's Office,
16th August 1919.

APPLICATIONS are invited from duly qualified persons for appointment as a temporary tracer on Rs. 20 now vacant in this office. The applications should reach the undersigned before 4th September 1919.

N. PARAMESWARAM PILLAI,
Executive Engineer, Cauvery Division.

Tanjore, 18th August 1919.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the post of Indian Bailiff in the office of the Sheriff of Madras. None but those who have a fair knowledge of English and can write a legible hand need apply. Applications with copies of testimonials should reach this office on or before 10th September 1919.

W. A. BEARDSELL,
Sheriff of Madras.

Sheriff's Office, High Court, Madras,
25th August 1919.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates duly qualified under examination rules for permanent and acting vacancies of clerks' posts in Taluks and Deputy Tahsildars' offices in this division. A knowledge of Telugu is essential. Salary according to qualifications.

2. Wanted also a typist, for the Revenue Divisional Office, Madanapalle, on Rs. 20—1—25. Candidates must have passed the Type-writing Examination in the Elementary grade and should possess at least a Secondary School-Leaving Certificate with marks not lower than the Presidency averages in all the subjects in each of the groups A and C. A knowledge of Telugu is also essential.

V. BRAHMAYYA PANTULU,
Revenue Divisional Officer.

Madanapalle, 25th August 1919.

APPLICATIONS are invited from passed candidates for the typist's post now permanently vacant in the Sub-Court of Negapatam. The applicant must be at least a School Final Candidate who has secured good number of marks in English and one who has passed the Intermediate Type-writing Examination. Pay Rs. 25—1—30 Applications to reach before the 15th of September 1919.

A. P. P. SALDANHA,
Acting Subordinate Judge.

Negapatam, 26th August 1919.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates duly qualified under the examination rules for the post of the Second Clerk, District Forest Office, Chingleput district, Saidapet, on Rs. 30—1—35. Preference will be given to those who have experience in the work of the Forest Department.

M. C. CHANDY,
District Forest Officer.

Saidapet, 27th August 1919.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the permanent post of European Court-keeper of this Court on a salary of Rs. 60 per mensem.

2. Applicants, if military pensioners or retired or disabled soldiers, should possess (*a*) certificates of education granted by the Presidents of half-yearly Garrison Boards, (*b*) certificates under paragraph 209 of the Handbook of Instructions for British Army Schools "in India (1907)", or (*c*) certificates as army schoolmasters; if others, they should have obtained at least a Completed Secondary School-leaving certificate issued under the authority of Government or passed any of the other examinations mentioned in article 1 of the Public Service Notification.

3. Applicants should not be above 50 years of age.

4. Applications must reach the undersigned on or before the 20th September 1919.

J. KRISHNA RAO,
Registrar.

Court of Small Causes,
Madras, 28th August 1919.

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

ON or after 1st October 1919, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

C. BALAJI RAO, *First grade Pleader.*

Bellary, 23rd August 1919.

ON or after the 1st October, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

O. VISVANADHA RAO, *Pleader.*

Nellore, 27th August 1919.

ON or after the 30th September, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

N. SWAMINATHAN,

Negapatam, 21th August 1919.

I intend changing my name into "A. Gopinatha Sastri", from "A. A. Gopu", on and from this 7th day of August 1919.

A. A. GOPU, B.A., B.L.

Triplicane, 7th August 1919.

LOST.

THE allotment certificate No. 243 M/1 of the 5½ per cent loan of 1929 for Rs. 100 originally issued in the name of A.P.R.K.R.St. Chidambaram Chettiyar, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above allotment certificate and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above-mentioned security.

Name of the advertiser—GOPALA AYYANGAR,
Agent of A.P.R.K.R St. Chidambaram Chettiyar, Banker, Villupuram.

Villupuram, 28th June 1919.

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

O.P. No. 120 of 1919 IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF SOUTH KANARA.

Kamalamma and others .. .. *Petitioners.*

It is hereby made known that the above petition for the grant of Succession Certificate in the name of Kamalamma, on behalf of her minor sons, to collect the debts of late Gadhad Laxminarayana Rao, stands posted for hearing on the 22nd day of September 1919.

P. VASUDEVA RAO,
Vakil for petitioners.

Mangalore, 18th August 1919.

No. 14 of 1919 IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT JUDGE, GUNTUR.

TAKE notice that Kavuru Peddanna and two others of Tukkallapadu have applied to declare Mupuru Suryanarayana an insolvent and all intending objectors should appear and object before the above Court on 10th September 1919 at 10 a.m.

R. DEVAL RAJU,
Pleader.

Guntur, 27th August 1919.

NOTICE.

ALL concerned take notice that I sold the business of Messrs. Winterbotham & Co. to Mr. C. Balakrishna Nayudu on or about 1st April 1918 and executed a sale deed in his favour on 19th December 1918 and I have had no manner of concern or interest thereon from 1st April 1918 and I am not liable for any debts and liabilities incurred by the said firm from 1st April 1918.

C. M. AGILANDAMMAL,
234 Mint Street, Madras.

22nd August 1919.

BANK OF MADRAS.

The following changes in the Bank's staff are hereby notified:—

Mr. C. L. Gordon to be Sub-Agent in charge at Nattapet *vice* Mr. Low granted leave.

Mr. E. B. Shaws to be Sub-Agent at Cocanada *vice* Mr. Gordon.

Mr. W. B. Stephens to be Acting Superintendent, Public Debt Office, *vice* Mr. A. McCulloch granted leave.

Mr. J. M. Robb to be Deputy Superintendent, Public Debt Office.

Madras, 27th August 1919.

Mr. W. B. MacBain to be Acting Agent at Coimbatore, *vice* Mr. H. E. Holmes granted leave.

Madras, 2nd September 1919.

The Bank of Madras and the Public Debt Office will be closed on Saturday the 6th September, on account of "Bakrid", being a gazetted holiday under the Negotiable Instruments Act.

(By Order of the Directors.)

N. M. MURRAY,
Acting Secretary and Treasurer.

Madras, 28th August 1919.

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS.

FROM THE MADRAS OBSERVATORY REGISTER.

1919	Barometer reduced to 32°.	Thermometer. Corrected daily means. Dep.	Wet.	Observed extremes. Max.	Min.	Absolute heat to vacuo.	Humidity.	Wind. Prevailing direction	Daily velocity.	Depth of rain	Cloudy sky	Bright sunshine.	General weather.
August.	Inches.	°	°	°	°	°	Cts.		Miles.	Inches	Cts.	Hrs.	
25th Mon. ..	29·685	85·2	75·8	92·0	70·0	154·5	61	W.S.W.	187	..	65	8·5	Cloudy.
26th Tues. ..	·712	85·8	76·3	94·5	69·8	154·5	63	S.W.by W	198	..	50	7·6	Do.
27th Wed. ..	·729	86·4	76·4	93·4	77·1	156·0	71	S.W. by S	167	..	38	9·1	Fine with passing clouds.
28th Thurs ..	·758	86·0	76·0	93·0	75·1	152·8	66	S.S.W.	136	..	60	8·3	Passing clouds.
29th Fri. ..	·741	85·7	76·2	93·1	76·0	152·0	72	S.	149	..	50	7·7	Distant thunderstorm.
30th Sat. ..	·683	86·0	77·7	93·8	79·1	156·6	65	S.W.	189	..	50	7·6	Do.
31st Sun. ..	·710	85·1	76·5	94·0	80·4	152·8	69	S.W.	167	..	58	6·6	Cloudy.

The Standard Barometer and Thermometers are read at 8 a.m., 10 a.m., 4 p.m. and 8 p.m., and the daily means are obtained by the application of hourly corrections, deduced from twenty years' observations. The cistern of the Barometer is twenty-two feet above the level of the sea, and the receiver of the rain-gauge is two feet from the ground. The wind, rain and general weather registered are for the current civil day—from midnight to midnight.

The total quantity of rain collected since January 1st is 14·13 inches, the average due for the same period being 24·44 inches.

F. E. ROSS,
Offg. Deputy Director.

Madras Observatory, 1st September 1919.

MADRAS PORT TRUST.

MINUTES OF A BOARD MEETING, No. 15 OF 1919-20, HELD ON THE 15TH AUGUST 1919.

Present:

The Hon'ble Mr. R. H. G. MITCHELL, C.S.I., M. INST. C.E., *Acting Chairman.*

Mr. M. Brown.
Mr. B. O. Scott.
Mr. A. A. Bigge, M. INST. C.E.
The Hon'ble Sir Gordon Fraser, Kt.
Mr. J. F. Simpson.
Mr. W. A. Turner.
Mr. H. P. M. Rice.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Kadhus Badsha Sahib
M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur N. C. Rajagopala Acharlyar Avargal.
M.R.Ry. C. Gopal Menon Avergal.
Mr. M. A. Subhan Sahib Bahadur.

203. Read, approved and recorded the minutes of the proceedings of the previous meeting held on Friday, the 1st August 1919.

204. Read and recorded G.O. Mis. No. 334, Revenue (Special) (Marine), dated 12th August 1919, accepting the resignation tendered by Mr. F. S. Pinnett of his appointment as a Trustee of the port of Madras and appointing Mr. H. H. Hood in his place.

205. Read the audit report of the Accountant-General on the Port Trust Accounts for the year 1918-19.

Read also a note by the acting Chairman.

Resolved that a copy of the acting Chairman's note be submitted to Government.

208. Read a note by the Trust's Traffic Manager supported by the acting Chairman, recommending, for reasons given, that transit dues on 300 bags rice ex. S. S. "Nankai Maru" be levied at 75 first week's rate laid down in clause 6 (*a*) Part I (*A*) of the Trust Scale of rates for the period 25th April to 3rd July 1919.

Resolved that, subject to the sanction of Government, the transit dues on 300 bags rice ex. S. S. "Nankai Maru" be levied at the first week's rate laid down in clause 6 (*a*) Part I (*A*) of the Trust's Scale of rates for the period 25th April to 3rd July 1919.

207. Read application from the Burma Oil Company for a plot measuring ·81 of an acre on the south accretion for use as a kerosene oil depot and also note by the acting Chairman and draft lease.

Resolved to approve of the lease at the rate of Rs. 150 per acre per measem for one year and to inform the Burma Oil Company that the rent for a further lease, if made, will be at the rate of Rs. 180 per acre per measem.

Resolved further to allow their representative to occupy the dwelling house on south accretion at a rent of Rs. 25 per measem until the completion of the oil pipe laying on the north pier.

208. Read a note by the acting Chairman requesting sanction to incur an expenditure of Rs. 4,278-7-5 for the supply of clothing to the Trust's staff during 1919-20.

Resolved that the acting Chairman be authorized to incur an expenditure of Rs. 4,278-7-5 for the supply of clothing to the Trust's staff during 1919-20.

209. Read G. O. Press, No. 831, Revenue (Special) (Marine), dated 8th August 1919, communicating the sanction of the Government of India to a loan of four lakhs and the decision of that Government that the Port Trust should borrow its requirements in future in the open market.

Recorded and resolved that the thanks of the Board be conveyed to Government for the loan made to the Port Trust.

210. Read G. O. Press, No. 1168 M. Local and Municipal, dated 5th August 1919, publishing for public criticism draft rules for the election of a councillor of the Corporation of Madras by the Madras Port Trust Board, the Madras University and the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, Limited, Madras.

Resolved that the Board approves of the draft rules.

211. Read a note by the acting Chairman on the subject of the date by which Mr. Conrad Spring should be required to join duty as Deputy Chief Engineer.

Resolved that the Military authorities be pressed for his early release so as to enable him to join before 30th September 1919 after which date the Trustees cannot guarantee to keep the appointment open for him.

212. Resolved, subject to sanction of Government which is necessary under section 44 (2) of the Madras Port Trust Act, to approve of the Trust's Traffic Manager's recommendation for remission of transit dues in four cases amounting to Rs. 265-14-0.

213. The following statement comparing harbour dues collected in and up to the end of July 1919 with those for the corresponding period of the previous two years was ordered to be recorded.

Statement showing the amount of dues collected during the month of July 1919.

	1917.			1918.			1919.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
I. Harbour receipts—									
(i) Dues on imports	80,770	0	0	73,484	15	0	1,45,288	1	0
(ii) Dues on exports	20,197	8	0	50,884	15	0	22,401	2	0
(iii) Transit dues, imports	8,877	10	0	19,273	7	0	— 4,613	7	6
(iv) Storage exports	916	10	0	— 894	15	0	293	0	0
(v) Rent for storage space ..	2,457	4	0	2,722	0	0	3,077	0	0
(vi) Harbour terminal charges ..	6,447	7	0	9,182	0	0	7,224	10	1
(vii) Cranage	7,213	4	0	13,304	10	0	13,310	12	0
(viii) Porterage, special	77	3	0	1,293	4	6	752	6	2
(ix) Demurrage	275	5	0	122	8	0	307	3	0
(x) Hire of harbour wagons ..	610	0	0	185	0	0	886	8	0
II. Rents, fees and penalties—									
(i) Rents of properties	9,243	4	0	7,335	12	0	10,802	3	0
(ii) Overtime fees	615	0	0	1,800	0	0	3,770	0	0
(iii) Passenger tolls	....			— 3,252	4	0	— 1,245	3	0
(iv) Fines and penalties	137	12	0	123	8	0	224	8	0
(v) Railway tolls	....			....			....		
III. Sales—									
(i) Water sold to boats	1,743	3	0	2,077	7	0	2,373	0	0
(ii) Do. to works	342	12	10	456	10	0	383	8	6
(iii) Sale of unclaimed goods ..	1,527	15	6	— 309	12	0	222	5	0
(iv) Other sales	....			....			....		
IV. Contributions to revenue—									
(i) From Port funds	....			....			....		
(ii) From Government	....			....			....		
V. Interest—									
Interest on investments	....			....			....		
VI. Miscellaneous—									
(i) Profit on investments	....			....			....		
(ii) Commission on Corporation timber license fees.	138	9	6	250	15	11	302	8	6
VII. Items awaiting adjustment	775	0	0	78	0	0	12	8	0
Total ..	86,520	15	6	1,66,285	0	7	2,11,267	3	6

Month.	Actuals of 1917-18.	Actuals of 1918-19.	Actuals of 1919-20.	Increase or decrease in the last two years.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
April ..	70,884 0 10	1,25,606 11 0	2,18,610 9 9	+ 89,723 14 8
May ..	1,30,685 0 8	1,41,972 7 10	1,85,974 4 7	+ 10,994 12 9
June ..	1,05,874 10 10	1,59,276 12 10	2,00,356 6 4	+ 60,080 8 6
July ..	60,020 15 6	1,68,283 0 7	2,11,267 3 8	+ 42,983 3 1
August ..	....	....	....	....
September ..	....	....	....	....
October ..	....	....	....	....
November ..	....	....	....	....
December ..	....	....	....	....
January ..	....	....	....	....
February ..	....	....	....	....
March ..	....	....	....	....
Total ..	4,32,095 4 6	6,95,247 0 0	8,22,037 6 4	+ 2,26,790 7 10

214. The following statement of estimates sanctioned since the 1st August 1919 was ordered to be recorded :—

Statement of sanctions by Chairman and Board.

Serial number.	Authority. No.	Authority. Date.	Name of work.	Amount sanctioned.	Balance of budget allotment still available.	Chargeable to	Remarks.
			Capital Works. Nil	Rs.			
			Revenue Works.				
3	Chairman's Order.	8th Aug. 1919.	Constructing a shed at boat building ramp	670	..	Execution (2) Engineering and maintenance. VII—New Minor Works.	..
4	Do.	14th do.	Providing an additional bath room for the Senior Harbour Master's quarters at Biden House.	300	..	Do.	..
			Madras Port Fund. Nil.				
			Madras Pilotage Fund. Nil.				

215. Recorded G.O. Mis. No. 827, Revenue (Special) (Marine), dated 6th August 1919, sanctioning the expenditure of Rs. 2,500 incurred by the Madras Port Trust on account of the feeding on the peace celebration day—*vide* Resolution No. 278, dated 18th July 1919.

216. Recorded G.O. Routine, No. 60, Revenue (Special) (Marine), dated 12th August 1919, sanctioning the remission of transit dues amounting to Rs. 651-1-0—*vide* Resolution No. 198, dated 1st August 1919.

217. Securities and cash held by the Bank of Madras for the Madras Port Trust on the 14th August 1919 were ordered to be recorded as follows :—

	Government securities.	Cash balances.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Revenue Account	Nil.	2,70,243 4 8
Provident Fund Account	5,82,000	4,383 1 6
Deposit Account	19,980	1,210 6 1
Biden Sailors' Home Charity Account ..	87,500	1,570 0 8
Disabled Boatmen's Fund Account ..	69,500	1,495 11 11
Pilotage Fund Account	50,000	16,714 6 1
Harbour Dues Advance Account	Nil.	1,12,027 6 5
Railway Freight Advance Account	Nil.	38,892 15 0
Capital Account	Nil.	2,80,185 12 11

H. H. G. MITCHELL,
Acting Chairman.

Port Trust Office, Madras,
27th August 1919.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 35.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 2, 1919. [Price 3 annas.

DAILY RAINFALL RECORDED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY

FOR THE MONTH OF

JUNE 1919.

Daily Rainfall recorded in the

Madras Presidency for the month of June 1919—*contd.*

| 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 |

Daily Rainfall recorded in the

No.	Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	District.																					
	Guntur.																					
1	Guntur				1·35	0·65	0·08				0·01	0·65		0·19	0·19			0·05	0·05	0·01		0·01	
2	Bapatla					1·10					0·33			0·60	0·15								
3	Narasaraopet													0·30									
4	Tenali				1·25		0·06	0·15						0·12	0·01			0·02		0·18			
5	Repalle				0·07		0·04	0·01						0·06				0·15		0·21			
6	Ponnur				0·31		0·04	0·05	0·31					0·12	0·01			0·09				0·01	
7	Bapatla				0·12	0·06	0·06							0·01									
8	Inkollu						0·26	0·06						0·11									
9	Sattenapalle				0·06		0·04							0·08				0·18		0·06	0·06	0·18	
10	Pedda Nandipad							0·13										0·13	0·06	0·13	0·06	0·06	
11	Gurazala		0·16											0·06				0·19		0·09			
12	Macherla				0·01									0·03	0·13					0·01			
13	Vinukonda						0·08																
14	Dachepalle																						
15	Jaggayyapeta				0·47													0·08	0·06				
16	Addanki																						
17	Kanuparti						0·07																
	District Normal	0·16	0·16	0·20	0·77	0·06	0·04		0·14	0·07	0·13	0·01						0·16	0·06	0·01	0	0·05	0·02
	Kistna.																						
1	Atmakur						0·71													0·14			
2	Pedanandipadu						1·27													0·18			
3	Kankipadu																			0·06			
4	Gudivada																						
5	Duvvada																						
6	Tadepalle				0·09																		
7	Kaikalur				0·10																		
8	Bandarlanka																						
9	Kovvali				0·14																		
10	Ibrahimpatnam				0·12		0·07																
11	Nuzvid				0·12																		
12	Kondapalle				0·15																		
13	Gudur				0·16		0·05																
14	Kaza						0·07																
15	Vellalacheru																						
16	Lankapalli																						
17	Tsala				0·20		0·14																
	District Normal				0·10	0·03	0·02	0		0								0·01		0·05		0·01	0·02
	Madras.																						
	Madras				0·00	0·00				0·07				0·23				0·01				0·00	0·01
	Chingleput.																						
1	Kattur				0·75				0·05											0·20		0·05	
2	Alapur				0·14	0·11	0·05		0·07					0·05						0·10			0·01
3	Poonoor				0·61		0·20													0·19			
4	Kalikuppam				0·21	0·05	0·04																
5	Tiruvallur				0·41	0·03	0·04																
6	Conjeeveram				0·03		0·24																
7	Sriperumbatur				0·04	0·10	0·21																
8	Poonamallee				0·47		0·10																
9	Saidapet				0·02	0·11																	
10	Kanchipuram				1·19	0·10																	
11	Chingleput				1·25	0·10																	
12	Chengalpat				0·20	0·10	0·05																
13	Madhuranthakam					0·12	0·01																
14	Uttiramerur				0·15	0·10																	
	District Normal				0·19	0·03	0·10		0·03	0·01	0				0·01			0·03		0·05		0	0·01
	Chingleput.																						
1	Tiruttani				0·02		0·04																
2	Puttur						0·04																
3	Kalahasti																						
4	Tirupati				0·01		0·01																
5	Chandragiri				0·07		0·21																
6	Pakala				0·10																		
7	Chittoor				0·07		0·10																
8	Kalastipatna				0·03																		
9	Palmaner				0·05																		
10	Punganur				0·00																		
11	Madanapalle				0·01																		
12	Vayalpad				0·07																		
13	Pileru				0·05																		
	District Normal				0·02	0·00	0·01													0·02			
	North Arcot.																						
1	Polur				0·03	1·33	0·04																
2	Arni		0·15		0·05	0·05																	
3	Wandiwash	0·13			0·16	0·02	0·20																
4	Cheyyar (Tiruvatti-puram)				0·07	0·42	0·11																
5	Arcot				0·15	0·01	0·10																
6	Walajah				0·05	0·72	1·01																
7	Sholinghur				0·15																		
8	Arkonam				0·08	0·01	0·21																
9	Vellore				0·10	0·34	0·01																
10	Ambur						0·15																
11	Gudiyattam				2·13	0·07	0·01																
12	Kaveripak						0·35																
13	Vaniyambadi				0·01		0·35																
14	Tirupattur				0·01		0·36																
15	Tiruvannamalai					0·09																	
16	Chengam				0·30	1·10	1·00																
	District Normal	0·01	0·01		0·05	0·08	0·09		0·01									0·01				0·01	
	South Arcot.																						
1	Chetpat	0·30			0·16	0·10	1·40		0·04														
2	Tiruvannamalai				0·03	0·31	0·31		0·10														
3	Nedungunam					0·11	0·31																
4	Vanur				0·30	0·23	0·76																
5	Villupuram					0·05	0·10		1·19														
6	Panruti				0·20	0·13	0·04																
7	Cuddalore				0·40	0·10	0·20																
8	Kurinjipadi				0·21	1·10	0·30																

Madras Presidency for the month of June 1919—*cont.*

Daily Rainfall recorded in the

Madras Presidency for the month of June 1919—*contd.*

Daily Rainfall recorded in the

Madras Presidency for the month of June 1919—*cont.*

Stations.	Normal number of rainy days in the month.	Total number of rainy days in the month.	Heaviest rainfall during the month.	Normal rainfall for the month.	Total rainfall for the month.	Rainfall from 1st to 30th June 1919.	Rainfall from 1st January to 30th June 1919.
Tirunelveli.							
Thoothukudi	1		1·36	0·77	0·77	0·77	4·19
Vilathikulam	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Tiruvaikuntam	1		1·00	1·00	1·00	1·00	3·76
Srivaikuntam	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Tiruppudaimarudur	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Nanguneri	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Manur	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Palayankottai	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Nanguneri	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Sankaranainarkoil	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Kovilpatti	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Ettayapuram	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Vilathikulam	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Srivaikuntam	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Tiruchendur	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
District Normal.	1·0	1·0	0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Vilathikulam	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Ettayapuram	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Srivaikuntam	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Kovilpatti	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Sankaranainarkoil	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Sivagiri	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Tenkasi	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Kadayam	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Ambasamudram	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Palayankottai	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Nanguneri	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Radhapuram	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Nanguneri	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Nanguneri	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Kulasekharapatnam	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Nanguneri	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Srivaikuntam	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Tiruchendur	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
District Normal.	1·0	1·0	0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Chinnur	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Nanguneri	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Nanguneri	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Devikulam	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Mudis gram	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Kambla	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Peermade (Cardamom Survey).	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Peermade (Rainfall Survey).	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Kanjanjali	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Division Normal.	1·0	1·0	0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Hulupatnam	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Perai	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Always P. W. D. Office, Periyakulam	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Meruttupatna	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Kambai	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Andipatti	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Vellum	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Theni	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Cumbum	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Uthamapalayam	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Kottayam Coffee Estate, Kottayam Highways Office.	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Chengalpattu	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Division Normal	1·0	1·0	0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Alleppey (Assistant Surveyor Commissioner's office).	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Alleppey (P. W. D. office).	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Anchalumpara	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Trivandrum	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Chengannur	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Haripad	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Pathanamthitta	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Mavelikara	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Kunnil	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Kayankulam	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Adur	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31
Karunagapalli	1		0·72	0·73	0·73	0·73	3·31

Travancore—Cochin Division. Travancore—Kottayam Division. Travancore—Devikulam Division. Tirunelveli. Tirunelveli. Madras.

Daily Rainfall recorded in the

Madras Presidency for the month of June 1919—*cont.*

Daily Rainfall recorded in the

Madras Presidency *for* **the month of June 1919**—*cont.*

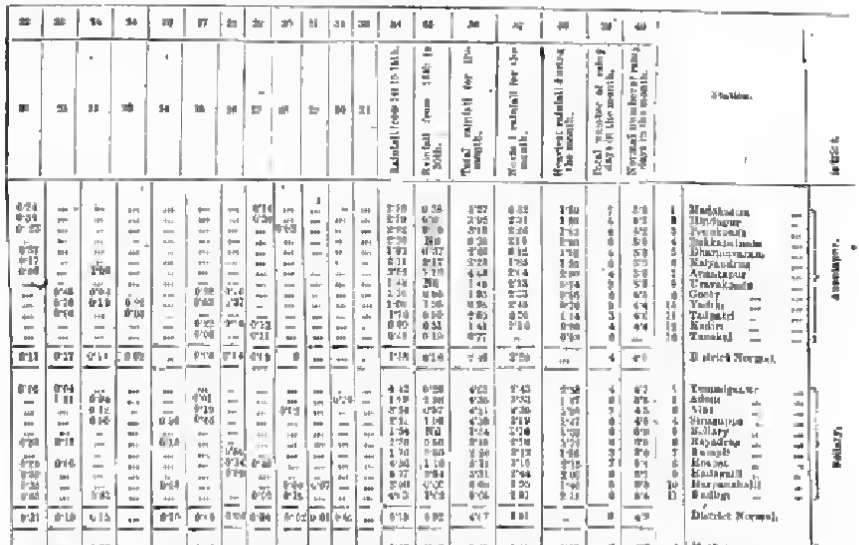
Daily Rainfall recorded in the

No.	Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	Districts.																					
	Anantapur.																					
1	Madakasira			0·71	0·20	2·51	0·10	0·15	—													
2	Hindupur			0·31		1·00	0·10	0·00	0·00													
3	Penukonda			0·22		1·56	0·00	0·15	—													
4	Rakhas Tanda			0·73		0·00	—	—	—													
5	Dharmavaram			0·35		1·76	0·10	0·01	—													
6	Kalyandrug				0·23	1·15	—	0·00	—													
7	Anantapur				0·14	0·70	0·10	0·17	0·05													
8	Uravakonda				0·75	—	0·10	—	—													
9	Gooty			0·12		0·50	—	0·07	0·13													
10	Tadpatri			0·72		0·00	0·00	—	0·10													
11	Pamidi			0·30			1·10	—	0·57													
12	Rudrur						0·00	—	—													
13	Tadakal						0·05	—	—													
	District Normal			0·03		0·21	1·20	0·13	0·07	0·00												
	Bellary.																					
14	Venkatagiri						0·70	—	0·55	0·00	0·32	—										
15	Gudur			0·15			0·44	—	0·00	0·11												
16	Alur			0·45			0·00	0·10	1·50	1·11												
17	Sirugupa						0·70	—	0·20	1·61												
18	Bellary						1·05	0·17	—	0·04												
19	Kurnool						1·70	—	0·00	—												
20	Kampli						1·30	—	—	0·04												
21	Koppal					0·10	2·10	—	1·50	0·00												
22	Kudagalli					0·20	2·00	—	0·00	0·09	0·07											
23	Kanakanahalli			0·04		0·00	2·00	—	0·00	—												
24	Kudligi					0·00	2·11	—	1·00	—												
	District Normal			0·05		0·21	1·24	0·05	0·00	0·00	0·03	—	0·05	—	0	0·01	0·00	0·00	—	0·00	0·03	
	Kurnool.																					
25	Nandyal			0·10																		
26	Gadwal																					
27	Giddalore			0·75	0·00		0·07															
28	Allagadda			0·70			1·10			0·05												
29	Nandyal			0·00	0·21		1·21															
30	Yerraguntla																					
31	Owk			0·10			0·45			0·03	0·12											
32	Koilkuntla			1·10	0·05		0·00			0·10												
33	Banaganapalle			0·75																		
34	Nandikotkur			0·11	0·11		1·55															
35	Kurnool			0·00			0·11			0·05												
36	Dhone			0·25			0·10			0·05												
37	Pyapalli			0·10			1·15			0·10												
38	Pattikonda						2·01	0·17	0·02	0·41	0·01											
39	Gudur						1·10		0·04													
	District Normal			0·04		0·02	1·3	0	0·11	0·10	0·00	0	0·01			0·01	0·00	0·00	0	0·01	0·03	

* No reports were received as the rain gauge has not yet been fixed at this station.

Madras Observatory,
29th July 1919.

Madras Presidency for the month of June 1919—*cont.*



P. R. CHIDAMBARA IYER,
Offg. Meteorologist, Madras.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 35.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 2, 1919. [Price, 6 *pies.*

REPORT ON THE AUDIT OF THE ACCOUNTS OF THE PORT TRUST, MADRAS, FOR THE YEAR 1918–19.

Letter—from A. Newmarch, Esq., Accountant-General, Madras and M.R.Ry. T. K. Acharya Avargal, B.A., Assistant Accounts Officer in charge of Outside Audits, Madras, Auditors of the Madras Port Trust Accounts.

To—the Trustees of the Port of Madras.

Dated—the 4th/5th August 1919.

No.—O.A. 16-8997.

We have the honour to report that the audit of the Revenue, Capital and Minor accounts of the Madras Port Trust for the year 1918–19 has been completed.

* (a) Comparative statements of revenue receipts and expenditure
(b) Statement of capital, interest and debt.
(c) Capital account at the end of 1918–19.
(d) Balance statement of the Trust's minor accounts.
(e) Comparative statement of receipts and expenditure of the Madras Pilotage fund accounts.

2. The statements noted in the * margin attached to the Board's administration report for 1918–19 have been examined and signed by us.

3. Statements showing in detail the transactions of deposits, the Provident fund, the Disabled Boatmen's fund and the Biden Sailors' Home Charity fund, are appended marked A, B, C and D.

4. The outstanding balances of the several loans shown on page 10 of the administration report have been compared with the balances on the books of this office and found to be correct.

5. The cash and security balances to the credit of Revenue, Capital and other Minor accounts on the 31st March 1919, have also been verified with reference to the pass books and safe custody receipts of the Bank of Madras.

6. The office of the Examiner of Public Works Accounts having been amalgamated with the Accountant-General's office, the audit of the Works Expenditure controlled by the Chief Engineer of the Port Trust, which used to be done by the Examiner previously, was after such amalgamation carried on by the Works Audit section of the Accountant-General's main office until October 1918, when it was transferred to the Outside Audit Department which used until then to audit the

Revenue portion only of the Port Trust's accounts. The entire audit of receipts and charges of the Port Trust is thus now concentrated in one section only, viz., the Outside Audit Department, which deals with the accounts on the spot and does not require copies to be sent to the Accountant-General's office in the Fort. A printed note on the accounts of the Port Trust works for the year 1918–19 has been submitted to Government with this office No. O.A. 16, dated 14th June 1919.

7. The following points deserve notice:—

(i) *Harbour dues on liquid fuel in bulk.*—In view of the cost of laying and maintenance of the Port Trust oil pipes, through which liquid fuel in bulk is transmitted to the merchants' oil tanks, the Port Trust Board in their Resolution No. 5, dated 20th February 1903, resolved to raise the harbour dues of As. 12 per ton to Rs. 1-2-0 per ton. This resolution was neither referred to the Local Government for sanction under section 44 of the Madras Port Trust Act, nor does it appear that it was subsequently cancelled or modified by the Board. The lower rate of As. 12 per ton still continues to be in force.

(ii) Certain items of short recoveries of Port Trust dues on being objected to in audit were subsequently recovered from the parties concerned. The latter complained to the Chairman about the delay which had intervened between the dates of the original transactions and the subsequent recovery. The Chairman thereupon decided to treat the items as irrecoverable for the purpose of writing them off and the amounts already recovered were proposed to be refunded. When the refund bills* were presented for pre-audit they were returned unpassed on the ground that the items already recovered could hardly be treated as irrecoverable under the last sentence of section 44 (2) of the Port Trust Act, and that, for remission of the amounts as a special case the previous sanction of Government should be obtained under the first sentence of section 44 (2).

* Refund bills for Rs. 14-8-0, Rs. 65-4-0 and Rs. 78-6-0 on export applications — Nos. 143/30, dated 7th August 1918 and 158/37 and 38, dated 22nd August 1918, respectively.

The items have, however, been refunded to the parties concerned without obtaining the sanction of Government and without getting the bills passed by the Audit Department, as is usual.

(iii) Mr. Vijaraghavalu, Fireman, Port fire engine, who had completed the 15 years' service required under rule 14 of the Trust Provident Fund rules, resigned his appointment and was paid the full amount at his credit in the Provident Fund account. He was reinstated within a period of about three months and allowed to again become a subscriber to the Provident fund without refunding the amount withdrawn previously. As the Port Trust Provident fund is of the nature of a Pension fund intended solely for the benefit of officers *finally* quitting the service of the Trust, an officer who voluntarily resigns his appointment and withdraws the amount at his credit in the Provident fund should, on re-employment, be asked to refund the amount previously withdrawn from the fund, unless the sanction of Government is obtained for his admission to the fund as a fresh subscriber.

(iv) Instances of short recoveries in the collection of harbour dues, etc., were more numerous during 1918–19, than in the previous year. Out of an aggregate amount of Rs. 2,027-8-5 pointed out for recovery, Rs 1,605-14-5 was recovered and Rs. 208-7-0 written off as irrecoverable under section 44 (2) of the Port Trust Act. The balance of Rs. 213-3-0 still remains to be recovered.

ENCLOSURES

(1)

A.—Statement of receipts and charges of the Deposit account from 1st April 1918 to 31st March 1919.

Receipts.	During 1918-19.	Total.	Expenditure.	During 1918-19.	Total.
Opening balance.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	*Charges.*	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Government securities ..	..	15,980 0 0	Refund of deposits in Government securities.	..	
Cash in the Bank of Madras	..	1,137 14 1	Refund in cash—		
Cash in the Government Post Office Savings Bank.	..	0 3 9	Interest paid to depositors.	570 4 6	..
Receipts.			Temporary deposits refunded..	3,797 14 0	..
					3,375 3 0
Deposits in Government securities.	..	..	*Closing balance.*		
Deposits in cash ..	..	..	Government securities ..	..	..
Interest realised on Government securities.	570 4 6	..	Cash in the Bank of Madras	..	*18,980 0 0
Miscellaneous (temporary deposits)	3,797 14 0	..	Cash in the Government Post Office Savings Bank.	..	1,787 14 1
		5 975 5 3			0 3 9
Total ..	..	24,073 4 1	Total ..	..	24,076 4 1

* Deposited with the Bank of Madras 18,200 0 0
Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs 703 0 5
Post office cash certificate with office 80 0 0
Total .. 18,983 0 0

(2)

B.—Statement of receipts and charges of the Provident Fund account from 1st April 1918 to 31st March 1919

Receipts.	During 1918-19.	Total.	Expenditure.	During 1918-19	Total.
Opening balance	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	*Charges.*	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Government securities ..	3,16,800 0 0		Final withdrawals—		
Cash in the Bank of Madras.	24,301 8 15	3,41,101 8 15	(a) Subscribers' subscriptions—		
Receipts			General	3,217 5 7	
			Forteraga	3,231 3 4	
Subscription by employees—			Maintenance, General staff	273 1 5	6,937 13 4
General	15,883 4 4		(b) Trust contribution—		
Forteraga	7,229 5 11		General	*344 15 5	
Maintenance, General staff	6,019 11 7		Forteraga	2,163 7 1	
		29,135 5 10	Maintenance, General staff.	279 1 0	
					2,977 5 5
Contribution by the Port Trust Board on behalf of employees—			(a) Interest dividend ..	..	2,221 5 2
General	12,361 8 4		(d) Forfeitures surrendered.	..	127 11 1
Forteraga	†7,191 8 11		Loans granted to subscribers—		
Maintenance, General staff.	5,919 11 7		General	5,926 0 0	
		25,163 8 10	Forteraga	3,705 5 5	
			Maintenance, General staff.	640 5 5	5,270 0 5
Loan instalments received from employees—			Forfeitures retransferred to Revenue account (rule 19 of Port Trust Provident Fund Rules).	..	1,972 1 1
General	4,852 0 0		Cost of Government securities purchased.		40,451 0 5
Forteraga	2,953 5 5		Interest paid on Government securities purchased.	..	251 9 8
Maintenance, General staff.	347 0 5	8,152 5 0	Miscellaneous	..	14 0 5
Government securities purchased.	..	35,000 0 0	*Closing balance.*		
Interest realised on Government securities.	14,897 8 8		Government securities in hand.	3,72,800 0 0	
Interest received on loans granted.	373 8 7		Cash in the Bank ..	25,272 8 1	
		15,271 15 3			3,98,072 8 1
Total ..	..	4,70,805 11 8	Total ..	..	4,70,805 11 8

† Difference between the amount of subscription returned and the amount of contribution paid is due to non-payment of contribution in respect of Rs. 48 paid by Mr. D. Johnston while on deputation to military duty.

(3)

C.—Statement of receipts and charges of the Disabled Boatmen's fund from 1st April 1918 to 31st March 1919.

Receipts.	During 1918-19.	Total.	Expenditure	During 1918-19.	Total.
Opening balance.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	*Charges.*	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Government securities with the Accountant-General.	35,500 0 0		Pensions	..	311 7 1
Cash in the Bank of Madras.	347 6 7		Miscellaneous	..	
			Closing balance.		
		35,847 6 7	Government securities with the Accountant-General.	35,500 0 0	
Receipts.			Cash in the Bank of Madras.	1,934 15 0	37,434 15 0
Interest realised	..	1,901 1 6			
Total .	..	37,748 8 1	Total ..	..	37,746 8 1

(4)

D.—Statement of receipts and charges of the Biden Sailors' Home Charity account from 1st April 1918 to 31st March 1919.

	Details.	Total cash.	Securities.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Opening balance.			
Government securities	...	...	57,500 0 0
Cash in the Bank of Madras ...	...	569 14 8	...
Receipts.			
Government securities purchased	...	...	...
Interest on investment	2,006 5 4	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	2,006 5 4	...
Total ...	...	2,576 4 0	57,500 0 0
Charges.			
Cost of Government securities purchased.	...	...	...
Payments made to distressed seamen.	...	...	...
Payments made to Friend-in-Need Society	2,000 0 0	...	...
Miscellaneous	1 1 0		
		2,001 1 0	...
Closing balance.			
Government securities	...	...	57,500 0 0
Cash in the Bank of Madras ...	...	575 3 0	...
Total ...	...	2,576 4 0	57,500 0 0

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 35.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 2, 1919. [Price, 6 pie.

ABSTRACT OF SEASON REPORTS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 30TH AUGUST 1919.

DISTRICT REPORTS.

GANJAM.

Water-supply sufficient. Russelkonda 45-15 feet, Sarada 28 20 feet. Transplantation of paddy proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested gingelly, ragi; outturn fair to good. Pasture sufficient; fodder scarce in four taluks. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks insufficient in four taluks.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Water-supply insufficient in parts of four taluks. Sowing of ragi, cholam, greengram and blackgram commencing as proceeding and transplantation of paddy proceeding or concluding in parts. Agricultural operations are backward in four taluks. Standing crops thriving, but paddy withering in parts of three taluks for want of sufficient rain. Harvested cumbu, cotton, ragi, korra, gingelly, paddy, jute, chama, sweet potato; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient. Fodder available except in one taluk. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally inadequate. Prospects fair.

GODAVARI.

Water-supply sufficient. Godavari 5·0 feet above anicut. Sowing of dry grains, transplantation of paddy, chillies and ragi and weeding of paddy in progress in parts. Standing crops good. Harvested ragi, outturn poor; chama, korra and gingelly, poor to normal; paddy, fair to normal. Pasture sufficient. Fodder available except in three taluks and two divisions. Condition of cattle good, but anthrax and sore-throat prevail in one division and one taluk respectively. Employment generally available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects fair.

KISTNA.

Water-supply not quite sufficient in parts. Kistna 3·93 feet above anicut. Transplantation of wet paddy and sowing of cholam, in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested gingelly, cumbu, maize and indigo; outturn poor to fair. Pasture sufficient. Fodder available except in parts of one taluk. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient except in uplands. Prospects improving.

GUNTUR.

Water-supply insufficient except in one taluk and parts of another. Ploughing; sowing of cholam, cumbu, raising of seed beds for chillies, transplantation of wet paddy and weeding of paddy, turmeric, cholam and cumbu fields in progress in parts. Early sowings in parts of one taluk not completed for want of rains. Standing crops generally fair, but withering in one taluk and parts of four others for want of rains. Harvested cumbu, korra, gingelly, maize; outturn fair. Pasture scarce except in two taluks and parts of two others; fodder available except in three taluks and parts of two others. Condition of cattle generally good except in one taluk. Employment available but inadequate in one taluk and parts of another. Grain stocks sufficient except in three taluks and parts of another. Prospects normal except in one taluk and parts of another. More rain needed.

KURNOOL.

Water-supply generally insufficient under tanks. Tungabhadra 1 18 feet above crest. Sunkesala anicut average discharge 1,789 cusecs. Sowing of paddy and weeding proceeding in parts. Agricultural operations retarded in parts of one taluk for want of rain. Dry crops generally good but show signs of fading in parts. Rain urgently required throughout the district. Harvests nil. Pasture sufficient except in parts of one taluk. Fodder generally available. Condition of cattle generally good but rinderpest prevails in parts of three taluks. Employment generally available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects doubtful.

BANGANAPALLE.

Water-supply sufficient. Sowing in progress. Dry and garden crops fair. Harvests nil. Pasture sufficient. Fodder getting scarce. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient.

BELLARY.

Water-supply generally sufficient except in one taluk. Sowing of horsegram, korra and paddy, transplantation of ragi and weeding of early crops proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair, but early sown dry crops fading for want of rain. Harvested paddy; outturn fair. Pasture scanty; fodder insufficient in two taluks. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in one village. Employment available except in parts of one taluk. Grain-stocks generally sufficient except in one taluk. Prospects not favourable. Rain urgently needed.

SANDUR.

Water-supply sufficient for drinking purposes. Sowing of korra and weeding of cholam and hotsi in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair

ANANTAPUR.

Water-supply insufficient except under wells, tanks and a few tanks. Ploughing and manuring; sowing of paddy, ragi, korra and horsegram, transplantation of tobacco and weeding proceeding in parts. Agricultural operations generally hampered for want of timely rains. Standing crops generally fair, but dry crops on red soils fading in parts for want of rain. Harvested ragi, cutturn fair; cholam, poor to normal. Pasture getting scanty; fodder generally available Condition of cattle generally good, but disease (unspecified) prevails in parts of one taluk. Employment generally available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects continue anxious. More rain urgently needed.

CUDDAPAH.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Ploughing; sowing and transplantation of paddy and weeding of paddy, cumbu and korra in progress in parts. Standing crops generally fair but stand in urgent need of rain Harvested paddy, ragi, cumbu, korra and cholam, cutturn fair to normal; indigo, normal. Pasture generally sufficient; fodder generally available. Condition of cattle generally good but foot-and-mouth disease prevails in parts of one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

NELLORE.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts. Flow over the Nellore and Sangam anicuts not reported. Supply at the Sangam anicut and the Kanigiri reservoir adequate but at the Nellore anicut insufficient. Ploughing; sowing of paddy and castor in progress in parts. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested paddy, indigo and gingelly; cutturn fair to normal. Pasture scanty in eight taluks; fodder generally sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects good.

CHINGLEPUT

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing; sowing of paddy and groundnut, transplantation of paddy and ragi and weeding of ragi and varagu proceeding in parts. Agricultural operations a little backward due to scanty rains. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, gingelly and cumbu; cutturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available but becoming scanty and dear in parts of one taluk. Condition of cattle generally good but rinderpest prevails in parts of one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient except in parts of one taluk and ragi not available in two taluks. Prospects fair. More rain needed in parts of two taluks.

MADRAS.

Employment available. Grain-stocks—rice sufficient, but ragi insufficient.

SOUTH ARCOT.

Water-supply insufficient except in parts. Ploughing and manuring; sowing and weeding of paddy, cumbu and groundnut and transplantation of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair, but fading in parts of one taluk for want of rain. Harvested groundnut, cumbu, paddy, gingelly, ragi and tenai; cutturn poor to fair. Pasture sufficient except in one taluk and in parts of another; fodder available except in two taluks and in parts of another Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in parts of two taluks Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient except in three taluks and in parts of another. Prospects generally fair.

CHITTOOR.

Water-supply generally insufficient. Ploughing; sowing of first crop ragi and other dry grains and of paddy under wells commencing, proceeding or concluding. Standing crops generally fair; but dry crops reported to be fading in parts of one division and one taluk and to have withered in parts of another taluk for want of rain. Harvested ragi, cumbu, gingelly, ragi and cholam; cutturn poor to normal. Pasture insufficient except in parts of two taluks and three divisions, fodder scanty except in parts of one taluk and one division Condition of cattle fair to good; but rinderpest prevails in parts of three taluks and one division. Employment available except in parts of one division and one taluk. Grain-stocks generally sufficient except in parts of two divisions and two taluks. Prospects generally fair; but the failure of rain in parts of two taluks and one division is endangering the cumbu and ragi crops; rain urgently required to prevent the total loss of the dry crops in these parts.

NORTH ARCOT.

Water-supply insufficient. Ploughing; sowing of paddy; transplantation of paddy and ragi and weeding of paddy, groundnut and varagu in progress. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, cholam and gingelly; cutturn fair; cumbu, poor. Pasture sufficient and fodder available. Condition of cattle generally fair. Employment available. Grain-stocks insufficient except in parts. Prospects fair; more rain is required.

SALEM.

Water-supply insufficient except under the Cauvery channels. Ploughing commencing or proceeding; transplantation of ragi and cumbu on lands under wells proceeding. Standing dry crops withering for want of rain in all the taluks. Harvested cumbu, gingelly, groundnut and ragi; cutturn poor to fair, paddy, samai and tenai, fair. Pasture getting scarce; fodder available. Condition of cattle good; but rinderpest prevails in parts of one taluk. Employment generally available. Grain-stocks insufficient. Prospects discouraging; rain urgently required especially in four taluks.

COIMBATORE.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts. Eight feet of water in the Cauvery at Erode.- Ploughing; sowing of cholam, ragi, cumbu, and pulses proceeding and of cotton and horsegram commencing; transplantation of ragi, chillies and paddy proceeding; of tenai, tobacco and sugarcane commencing in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested cotton, samai, groundnut, cholam, pulses, gingelly cumbu and ragi; cutturn fair to normal; sugarcane and plantain, normal. Pasture sufficient except in parts of six taluks; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient except in parts of four taluks. Prospects fair.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of four taluks. 8 ft feet of water over the Grand Anicut. Sowing of paddy, ragi, cholam, and cumbu and transplantation of paddy and ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops good. Harvested cotton, paddy, cholam and cumbu; cutturn fair to normal. Pasture generally sufficient except in parts of one taluk; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient but decreasing Prospects fair.

TANJORE.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of two taluks. Height of water over the crest of the northern and southern branches of the Coleroon at the Lower Anicut 5·4 feet and 3·3 feet respectively. Sowing of paddy, varagu, groundnut, dhall and cumbu proceeding; transplantation of paddy and ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops generally fair; but suffering for want of rain in one taluk. Harvested ragi, cumbu and maize; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good; but rinderpest and malignant sore-throat prevail in one taluk. Employment generally available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient except in two taluks. Prospects good.

PUDUKKOTTAI.

Water-supply sufficient. Cultivation of ragi, cholam and cumbu and sowing of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops good. Harvested ragi; outturn poor. Pasture and fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects moderate.

MADURA.

Water-supply insufficient except in Periyar-affected parts of four taluks and two divisions. Discharge through the Periyar main channel 1,094 cusecs. Ploughing; sowing of paddy on wet lands and of ragi and other dry crops; transplantation of paddy and of ragi on garden lands under wells and weeding proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair, but withering in parts of one taluk for want of rain. Rain required for standing crops and for dry and wet cultivation. Harvested paddy, ragi, cholam and cumbu; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient but scanty in three taluks; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in one village. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects fair.

RAMNAD.

Water-supply insufficient except in parts. Ploughing and manuring; sowing of paddy, varagu and samai mostly commencing or proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair to good, but cotton blighted in parts of one division. Harvested paddy, gingelly, cumbu, cotton, cholam and ragi; outturn poor to fair. Pasture sufficient except in four divisions; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally insufficient. Agricultural prospects satisfactory, but food situation till next harvest not good.

TINNEVELLY.

Water-supply insufficient in three taluks. No flow over Srivaikuntam anicut. Discharge adequate. Ploughing, manuring, transplantation of paddy and weeding proceeding in parts. Agricultural operations completed in three taluks. Standing crops good. Harvested paddy, cholam and cumbu; outturn poor to fair. Pasture scanty in four taluks; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks insufficient in five taluks. Prospects fair.

MALABAR.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing, sowing and transplanting for second crop paddy progressing. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested paddy; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good, but rinderpest prevails in parts of two taluks and variola in parts of two others. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient except in one taluk. Prospects fair.

SOUTH KANARA.

Water-supply sufficient. Agricultural operations nil, except ploughing in parts of one taluk. Standing crops good. Harvest nil. Pasture sufficient; fodder available except in parts of one taluk. Condition of cattle generally good, but anthrax prevails in one village. Employment generally insufficient owing to the completion of the work of transplantation. Grain-stocks insufficient throughout coast line, nearing exhaustion elsewhere. Prospects fair.

TRAVANCORE.

Water-supply and pasturage sufficient. Harvest begun. Condition of cattle good.

COCHIN.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good.

THE NILGIRIS.

Water-supply sufficient. Pruning, weeding and transplanting proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested tea, outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle fair, but rinderpest prevails in one division. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

SEASON TELEGRAM TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, REVENUE AND AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, SIMLA.

Week ending 30th August 1919.—Rainfall very heavy Ganjam, Vizagapatam Agency (and) West Coast; heavy Vizagapatam Littoral, Godavari (and) Cochin; good Kistna, Nellore, Madras, Tanjore (and the) Hills; light or fair elsewhere. Standing crops fair generally, but fading or damaged in small areas in Vizagapatam, Guntur, Kurnool, Bellary, Anantapur, South Arcot, Chittoor, Salem, Madura (and) Ramnad. Harvests nil in Kurnool (and) South Kanara; elsewhere limited, outturn generally fair. Sowings of second crop commenced on West Coast; of early or late paddy and dry crops progressing elsewhere. Condition of cattle good generally. Water insufficient except in Ganjam, Godavari, Guddapah, Chingleput, West Coast (and the) Hills. Pasture sufficient except in parts of eleven districts. Fodder insufficient in parts of ten districts. Prices generally steady. Prospects improving in Kistna and in northern parts of Ganjam; doubtful in Kurnool; elsewhere fair generally. Numbers on two test-works in Kistna 260; gratuitous relief 359; total 719.

Special report for Ganjam.—Relief-works 31 Goomsur, 6 Udayagiri, 31 Kallikota-Atagada, 3 Humma, Bridi, Palur, and 1 Rusabha in progress. Labourers and small agriculturists mostly affected. People resorting freely to works. Their physical condition generally fair. Relief-measures adequate. Cloth distribution provided by private charity. State loans being advanced. Prices: rice, Goomsur 3·99 seers, Udayagiri 4·00, Kallikota-Atagada 3·00, Chatrapur 4·00; ragi, Kallikota-Atagada 5·00, Chatrapur 6·00. Numbers on relief-works 42,999; gratuitous relief incomplete 86,960; total 129,869.

BOARD OF REVENUE,
(R.S., SUR., L. REV. & AGRI.),
MADRAS, *2nd September 1919.*

P. NARAYANA MENON,
Secretary.

RAINFALL AND PRICES OF THE STAPLE FOOD-GRAINS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 30TH AUGUST 1919

District		Rainfall in inches.				Prices in Seers (or 80 Tolas) per Rupee.											
		In the week.		Up to the end of the week from 1st April.		Cholam.			Ragi.			Cumbu.			Varagu.		
		1919.	Average of 25 years ending 1914.	1919.	Average of 25 years ending 1914.	Average for August.	Last week.	This week.	Average for August.	Last week.	This week.	Average for August.	Last week.	This week.	Average for August.	Last week.	This week.
Circars	Ganjam	5·2	2·0	29·9	26·0	8·9	3·9	3·9	10·3	(a) 9·6	9·1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vizagapatam A.	5·9	3·8	30·7	43·5	8·4	(a) 4·2	4·4	18·4	8·9	7·2	..	8·2	9·1	18·8	7·1	7·2
	Vizagapatam L.	3·5	1·8	22·4	19·7												
	Godavari	3·8	1·8	24·1	21·4	9·3	4·8	5·8	13·4	(a) 5·8	5·0	15·4	(a) 5·0	5·8	..	(a) 7·2	9·0
	Kistna	1·1	1·6	20·4	18·4	8·7	6·4	6·4	14·7	7·1	6·8	12·8	6·2	8·2	..	4·8	10
	Guntur	0·3	1·7	9·7	13·9	8·5	4·5	4·4	..	5·8	5·2	13·3	(a) 5·2	8·4	13·2	4·8	4·7
Deccan	Kurnool	0·4	1·1	11·7	12·0	8·5	6·2	4·2	..	9·4	6·4	17·3	5·3	8·7	13·2	5·8	5·5
	Bangalore Plds	0·1	† 1·2	15·8	† 20·2	..	5·6	4·8	..	..	..	..	5·6	5·6	..	7·6	8·0
	Bellary	0·1	1·0	9·4	11·1	7·7	3·4	3·3	..	5·6	4·8	14·7	4·8	4·8	..	..	..
	Sandur	1·3	† 2·0	14·8	† 14·7	..	3·5	3·5	..	..	..	..	3·4	3·4	..	7·6	7·8
	Anantapur	0·1	0·8	9·6	9·3	3·9	4·2	4·1	17·2	6·3	6·3	15·6	6·6	6·6	18·6	..	..
	Cuddapah	0·1	1·1	13·6	10·6	8·1	4·1	4·0	18·2	6·6	6·4	15·4	6·3	6·1	14·6	6·1	5·0
Carnatic	Nellore	0·2	0·8	8·1	8·4	10·0	5·6	4·8	15·2	6·6	5·4	15·1	5·8	6·0	13·6	6·8	6·7
	Chingleput	0·2	1·3	13·3	10·3	8·5	4·4	4·3	12·5	5·8	5·4	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Madras	1·2	1·2	13·0	13·0	7·4	4·1	4·1	13·4	5·0	5·0	..	..	..	12·0	15·6	5·8
	South Arcot	0·5	1·4	13·8	11·3	6·8	3·9	3·6	13·4	5·3	5·0	..	..	..	13·8	6·1	4·7
Central	Chittoor	0·3	1·1	13·8	11·8	9·8	5·2	5·1	18·9	6·8	6·9	..	..	..	12·8	8·0	6·1
	North Arcot	0·2	1·3	17·4	18·2	8·7	4·0	4·0	14·8	6·7	6·6	..	..	..	13·6	5·8	5·6
	Salem	0·2	1·1	18·4	15·8	8·0	4·3	4·8	14·9	6·6	6·7	14·0	6·3	5·2	13·6	6·4	5·2
	Coimbatore	0·2	0·6	7·7	10·2	7·7	5·8	5·9	14·0	6·7	6·7	13·8	5·7	5·5	12·6	6·6	5·8
	Trichinopoly	0·8	0·8	11·2	10·1	8·9	5·8	5·6	13·5	5·9	6·9	14·3	5·7	5·7	12·7	6·6	5·8
South	Tanjore	1·2	1·6	11·4	10·1	8·1	4·2	4·2	13·6	5·2	5·3	..	..	..	..	6·5	6·6
	Pudukkottai	0·7	1·3	11·7	10·2	..	4·5	4·5	..	5·8	6·9	..	4·9	5·6	..	4·8	5·1
	Madura	0·2	0·5	8·6	8·8	8·0	3·9	3·8	14·3	6·8	6·8	12·8	6·1	6·0	13·8	6·4	6·8
	Ramnad	0·3	0·5	8·5	8·6	7·8	(a) 4·1	4·1	13·7	(a) 6·6	6·0	15·8	6·0	5·1	11·4	6·4	5·9
	Tinnevelly	0·2	0·4	5·1	8·1	8·0	4·1	4·1	14·2	6·6	6·8	14·3	6·8	6·5	11·4	6·5	6·4
West Coast	Malabar	0·2	3·2	83·8	80·9	7·9	3·6	4·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	South Kanara	2·3	6·3	109·4	116·3	5·7	3·2	3·3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Travancore	0·3	..	38·8	46·8	..	5·8	6·6	..	13·4	11·4	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Cochin	3·7	† 2·8	50·3	† 79·3	..	4·4	4·4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hills	The Nilgiris	1·8	1·8	41·7	41·4	7·5	4·7	4·7	12·8	(a) 9·2	8·1	..	..	..	..	..	..

A. = Agency; L. = Littoral.

* Average of the 15 years ending 1913-14.

† Average of 10 years.

(a) Revised figures.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.